

Lab Class #1..... 5 February 1986 AD  
(Transcribed by: Molly)

---LLPC and the Science 7 team presentation of Project Saint Peter, i.e., Alpha Earth Unit One and Scientific equipments.

Lab Class #2..... 7 February 1986 AD  
(Transcribed by: Lori)

---LLPC and the Science 7 team presentation of the Paradise-recommended physical placement of the equipments in the Lab and the identification of Michael I and Angel I equipments.

Lab Class #3..... 20 February 1986 AD  
(Transcribed by: Ronda)

---A Science 7 team presentation of the Sounds of Heaven and detailed explanation of the FM Tuner; fixed frequencies (frequencies of sound and light); voltage; amps; decibel harmony and; specific mention of Theodore Rudolph.

Lab Class #4..... 11 March 1986 AD  
(Transcribed by: Lori)

---A Science 7 team technical "reference sheet" re: The Thermodynamic Principles of Energy regarding time.

---In the second part of this communication an LLPC presentation offered by Dr. Einstein regarding the pertinency and importance of Alpha Earth Unit One and its Paradise assigned functions as a mortal body or group of persons entrusted with the holy responsibility of disbursing specific advanced knowledges to be sent through Angel I and Michael I..... and to make available to all Nations of Earth their God-Given right to present their own problems.....seek high order guidances and move themselves toward Peace.

*Discussion with MO*

05 February 1987 AD

Dear George,

The enclosed booklet represents a channeled synopsis of all Science 7 Laboratory/Lecture Classes to date.

**George please note**, each Lab Class section normally included what we refer to as face pages.

Thus, be assured that obviously Lifeline knew our human needs long before we did and by simply looking at the variations of the face pages, we can all easily see the evolution of their own thinking and how they have tried so very hard, from time to time, **to update their own systems**.

**In keeping with your courteous offer**.....to me.....in one telephone conversation we had within the past couple weeks, I respectfully and lovingly remind you that you said....."Molly would collate your own personal files and if you are missing, in this case, any Lab Classes"..... by all means, just ask Molly to call Ronda and tell her what you need to update your Lab Class Transcripts. Or in other words, are you missing any of these transmissions?

Please give us 2 to 3 days, at least, to xerox such a material for you if you're short any copy, as we are looking at generally speaking, 75 to 200 pages per Lab Class. Thank you for your help, attention and consideration to all of us here at Rose Creek.

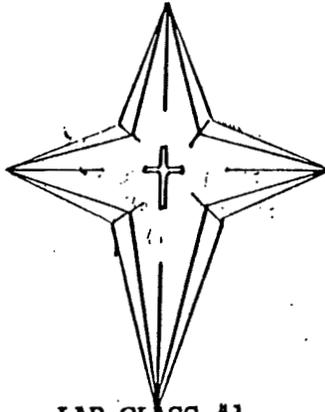
Love,

petra/Patti Ann

*petra / PA*

**ACU-I/SCI. 7**  
**LABORATORY/LECTURE CLASSES**  
**1986 - 1987**  
**(CLASS #1 THRU #11)**

Lab Class #1



Alpha\*

Date: 5 February 1986 AD

Time: 7:30 PM

LAB CLASS #1

**(Synopsis)**

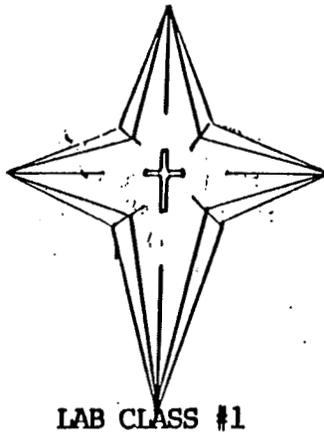
President John F. Kennedy offers the basic understanding of an Alpha Earth Unit One to support a Science Project known as Project Saint Peter. Albert Einstein, Ph.D offers a basic working understanding of Metascience and its 15 years of Scientific research of an Advanced System of Communications. First direct voice from Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt on VCR.

**Lifeline Speakers:**

President John F. Kennedy

Albert Einstein, Ph.D

Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt



Alpha\*

Date: 5 February 1986 AD

Time: 7:30 PM

LAB CLASS #1

(Synopsis)

President John F. Kennedy offers the basic understanding of an Alpha Earth Unit One to support a Science Project known as Project Saint Peter. Albert Einstein, Ph.D offers a basic working understanding of Metascience and its 15 years of Scientific research of an Advanced System of Communications. First direct voice from Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt on VCR.

Lifeline Speakers:

President John F. Kennedy

Albert Einstein, Ph.D

Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt

... Petra Damascus. Should you personally as an individual or by way of representation of your particular corporation or company or in enlightened association with the foundation of your choosing who desires international peace, who desires to assist in a direct manner all actions for peace, then I, Petra Damascus, will lovingly open my home and my life to you.

For the past two years I have been a research associate with the METAscience Foundation. This video communication is taking place in one of the buildings of the METAscience Foundation. If you would be so kind now please, please pan the room, sir, and let our invited guests see who else is in attendance here.

[Pause]

Sitting on the couch is a telepathic channel and in protection of her own personal identity the well-developed telepathic channel's name, first name is Margaret. Seated next to Margaret on her right is Mr. George W. Meek, the founder of the METAscience Foundation. Adjoining him on his right, his loving wife of 51 years, Mrs. Jeannette Duncan Meek. Seated next to Mrs. Meek is Mrs. Ronda Barone, my personal secretary and her faithful and loving husband, Joseph Barone. Both Mr. and Mrs. Barone are employees and associates of the METAscience Foundation. And last but not least, one kind soul named Andris, who of his own accord, may choose as well as his wife Margaret, to share with any one of you any measure of their personal or public life [lives].

Upon receipt of this video communications film, you shall be asked to follow instructions most carefully and before moving one step forward to the actual delivery of the telepathic communication, I have been asked by my spiritual advisors to make this public announcement and address each of you with a full understanding that this is to be considered sensitive and classified material. No, you are not required to have a government classification. You are asked in good conscious to simply keep your conversation to a minimal and to discuss whatever is of importance which you shall witness tonight.

This is the first of a series of communications predicated directly on your classification, that is, your spiritual, mental and emotional level to be part of this blessed service, this research activity, knitting and weaving both science, theology, master-physics and medicine together. You shall all be asked to offer a part of your lives to whatever degree you so desire to do so.

In order to have a better understanding of just who is involved in this activity at the present time, I have been asked to read off a list of names, the 21 persons who have been called to direct service to whatever degree they so choose to offer with this work. During the course of the delivery of the telepathic communication from our beloved and honorable 35th President of the United States, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, he shall of his own accord, fill you in on all details.

Along with the 21-name list there is also a name, a corporation most known to all of you. Others just please listen to their names. You shall be provided with an envelope of materials, not only from the METAscience Foundation but from those enlightened foundations such as \_\_\_\_\_, the Astral Foundation and others who may desire to join this first Alpha Earth Unit One.

I should like to rise now and dignify each of you by addressing you in alphabetical order on the 21-name list. Babcock, Erland; Bandy, II, John; Barone, Joseph; Barone, Ronda; Damascus, Petra; Darr, Victor; DeBord, Nancy; Fink, Robert; Heckmann, Hans; Impey, Charles Everette; Jeffries, Dr. Robert; Meek, Jeannette Duncan; Meek, George William; Philo, Molly; Price, Mrs. Janna; Price, Mr. John; Pride, Mr. Andris; Priede, Schroeder, Margaret; Senkowski, Dr. Ernst; Stauffer, James; Thompson, Howard; and the main list of the corporations who are being called by President Kennedy to come forward and offer their assistance and of course, every person on the 21-name list as well as these corporations and foundations and organizations may come forward and offer whatever commitment you like and whensoever you feel totally in alignment with this action.

Beginning with a certain nucleus of workers, METAscience. Eirectly in collaboration with METAscience you, the members of the Fetzer Foundation; directly working with METAscience and the Fetzer Foundation you, the members of A.R.E., the Association for Research and Enlightenment, for those of you unfamiliar with A.R.E. the living foundation for the Edgar Cayce works. METAscience, Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E. and now the inclusion of the Astral Foundation headed by Mr. John Bandy. METAscience, the Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E. the Astral Foundation and the Quartus Foundation headed and founded by Mr. and Mrs. John Price in Texas. METAscience, the Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E., the Astral Foundation, the Quartus Foundation and \_\_\_\_\_ headed by Mrs. Margaret Priede.

METAscience, the Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E., the Astral Foundation, the Quartus Foundation, \_\_\_\_\_ and as yet an uninformed committee named Action for Peace. METAscience, the Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E., the Astral Foundation, Quartus Foundation, \_\_\_\_\_, Actions for Peace, the United States Government, Department of Interior. METAscience Foundation, the Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E., Astral Foundation, Quartus Foundation, \_\_\_\_\_, Actions for Peace, United States Government, IBM.

The METAscience Foundation, the Fetzer Foundation, A.R.E., Astral Foundation, Quartus Foundation, \_\_\_\_\_, Actions for Peace, the United States Government, Department of the Interior, IBM and lastly and most beautifully the pharmaceutical company Lilly and Squibb.

At this point I shall now return to a natural state of transcending my consciousness.

[Pause]

I am 42 years old. I am an American citizen. I have lived in the United States all my life. I began my telepathic channeling at the age of 5. My chosen career in life was in medicine. I practiced that skill, that profession, under a state license offered me by the state

of Wisconsin. During that 13 years of my nursing career in a bedside practical manner, I worked in a number of critical care areas such as intensive care, coronary care, locked psychiatric units, medical units, post-op surgical units, obstetrics, gynecology and emergency room and lastly four years I served at St. Mary's hospital in Milwaukee, Wisconsin in the burn unit.

My life during those days was blessed by the gift of clairaudience and clairvoyance. On numerous occasions I was placed in a physical position in whatever hospital or medical unit facility I was working in and was used as an instrument. There was no show and tell about it. There was no glamourization to it.

The vitality of life, the quality of life was all that was important. The patient's welfare was important and God knows, anyone who has ever worked as a nurse, as a doctor or in a medical facility, there really isn't time for any self-pedestaling. It was a joy that the clairvoyance and the clairaudience guidances moved me quickly into positions where I was able to alert my head nurse or supervisors or the doctors in attendance and lives were saved.

There is no validated documentation or record of that. There is not proof of that. I simply offer it to you as I have no reason to lie to you, any one of you.

Therefore during the days of the clairaudience accompaniment which began when I was a little girl, my first live experience was when I was seated on a little concrete stoop in front of my parents' house, I saw an angel, an apparition. I was not inside the house, I was outside the house. I was very upset. My grandmother had died just a few days before and I wondered and I wondered why she had left me.

The angel came forward, the apparition was quite large, perhaps by perspective today, the angel was 7 feet tall. It was quite translucent and had neither male nor female expression. The angel simply looked on me and asked me, "Child, what is the meaning, what is the purpose of life as you live it today?"

And I looked at the angel and felt no harm. I looked at the angel and I felt no hurt. I looked at the angel and I knew what I was looking at.

I felt the comfort in my soul. I did not know how it would all come together in my life.

Upon the day of my arrival here at the METAscience Foundation, I had reached a point in my inner understanding that no ~~wrong~~<sup>were</sup> would I attempt to try and block or suppress all clairaudience and all clairvoyance that had come with regularity for 30 some years in my life.

After an hour and a half of an open, soul-searching offering of my personal life, all that had taken place in it, Mr. and Mrs. George Meek sat quietly and listened. And never was I so touched by the humility of any two people.

I should like now to close my mouth and in a holy manner invite on behalf of all of us, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy and Dr. Albert Einstein so that they may speak which no doubt each of you would be much more interested in listening to than myself.

I am a part-trance channel, therefore at any time I do retain my consciousness. However, I am also a developed and trained channel like many channels. I am able quite easily to be moved up to move my hands or to open or close my eyes. For my comfort I am not yet adjusted to the strength of the lighting be it here or anywhere else and therefore I have been compassionately guided by my spiritual advisors to simply wear a pair of regular sunglasses which I will do momentarily. May we have the glasses please?

Our Father, Who art in Heaven, Hallowed be Thy name, Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who

6

trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

Good evening, my fellow Americans, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, humbly step forward utilizing the availability the sweet surrender of the light of the soul of our dear channel, Petra Damascus.

It is I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, who has invited all of you to witness this Holy Message. We are not blind in Paradise nor are we deaf. Nor are we deafened by any political or military action.

Upon my sudden demise from Earth, there was a sequential series of blessed steps that arrived my soul which had literally separated from my physical human form. And ever so graciously my soul was escorted to Paradise. I shall in the adjoining cubicle of this dwelling go into great length with regard to the knitting, the weaving of science, astro-physics, astronomy and metaphysics and the manner in which, in a unified and intelligent approach, you, the members of the IBM Corporation in direct collaboration with our Earthside liaison, Mr. George William Meek, may find a common line. It is called Actions for Peace.

No sainted soul of Paradise, my fellow American, was offered permission to bypass the viewing of the rupturing of the Challenger, NASA space vehicle. We are offered no favoritism when one reaches a level of spiritual pure consciousness wherein it is claimed by the persons of Earth that we rest in peace. No, we are not disturbed spirits, Mr. Heckmann. It is the voice of eternal light that has lifted us each to come forward and pledge to the Almighty Father Creator our eternal love encompassing our immortal life. Did you recognize in my last mortal lifetime journey as lived out in less than half a century upon the face of the Earth just what it was that I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, had attempted to offer to the God of my understanding to you, my fellow Americans, and to you, my former White House aides? Did I throw with challenge on the tables of international negotiations any treaty, any document, any truth?

Was it given to my hours in that Holy office provided to the United States of America by the direct and Divine Intervention of the Creator Who moves all life upon the face of the Earth and send to Earth in a direct manner the Constitution of the United States of America?

Have you resolved, my fellow Americans, the answer for peace? If so, please come forward and I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall fly you this night to Paradise with me. Has any one of you resolved the firm imbalanced and harmonious resolutions to denying violent actions and the political inertias that bring about unrest worldwide, and often from it whole sections of society into military camps of depression, refugee status and the precursors of oppressive tyrrany political domain?

Is there one of you, perhaps it is you from the Fetzer Foundation, who would be able to forward a personal note to I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy and I pledge to you I shall drop on my knees and my etheric form shall undulate and in wave-like radiant manner, I shall personally cross the Holy winds, the science description of the ethers and I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall cross the ethers of time with my etheric form in humility as I take your resolutions to no more terrorism on the face of the Earth.

Ah, but perhaps, perhaps it is you, the Astral Foundation, perhaps it is you, Mr. John Bandy, II, who has found the answer, the curatives, the medical data, the DNA structure, the manner in which to bestow upon your fellow man the eradication of sickle cell anemia. Just one, just one.

Are you now perhaps ready, Lilly Squibb, A.R.E., Quartus, Fetzer Foundation, METAscience, \_\_\_\_\_, are you all willing now to at least listen for an hour or so of your time?

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, am enjoined, in-gathered in a Holy chamber in Paradise. Within the containment Divine radiant energies of that Holy chamber there is seated with me 53 more. Each

8

of us came to Earth from the 1st century A.D. and we laid before Mankind one by one our individual gifts as global communicators. Each of us was advantage[d] with the Celestial Blessings of divinely following the order of all that is Holy and in that manner arrived at a reasonable management of our intellect and preferred the domestication of our emotional.

We represent these 10 areas, direct lines of communication to each of your interdepartmental groups, compartments, departments and agencies. We represent the Fine Arts and our team chairman is Michelangiolo di Buonarotti Simoni.

On behalf of Government Affairs of which I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, am a vested member, our team chairman, our illumined colleague President Theodore Roosevelt.

Our Law Enforcement Team is headed by my mortal lifetime brother, Bobby, Robert Francis Kennedy, past U.S. Attorney General, past United States Senator.

Our Medical Team is officiated over by Rudolf Steiner, the man who almost claimed for all of humanity the giant steps, the giant steps toward a holistic approach of addressing not only the internal vital organs and their functions, but also the external invisible understanding and comprehension that medicine is in need of learning to speak to not only the arm or the tennis elbow affected, but also the auric veil of the soul hovering around the human body. He was almost driven off by his own colleagues.

Our next line of direct contact with Earth is our native American Tribal Counselors headed by Chief Joseph. Those of you among the military, perhaps you do remember in your history books, military science course 1A1, Chief Joseph was a great strategist. Whatever mortal skill was expressed on Earth during our mortal lifetimes is not only lifted and expanded, the vibrancy of our souls is delivered to each of you in breadths and widths as broad and as harmoniously \_\_\_\_\_ as the God-created rainbow that continues to assist Man's

mortal eyes in remembering Man does not hold in his eyes all resolutions, mathematical equations and journalistic approaches to presenting not even a common organ transplant occurring with regularity among all nations of Earth.

Our next intergroup is our Military Team headed by General George S. Patton. Our Science Team chairman is Dr. Albert Einstein. He is accompanied by Madame Curie and her loving husband, Pierre. Oh, yes, were you husband and wife on Earth, you may assuredly be \_\_\_\_\_ in Paradise. That is a personal selection between you as individuals and you as a couple and the God of your understanding Who stood with you during your marriage vows. In addition to Dr. Albert Einstein, Madame and Pierre Curie, our Science 7 teammates are administered over by Joseph Henry, the founding father of the Smithsonian Institute. Seated next to Joseph Henry, my fellow Americans, is the illumined soul, Dr. Albert Schweitzer.

But why, President Kennedy, would a humanitarian be on a Science 7 team? Excellent question, Mr. Johnson, excellent question. Dr. Albert Schweitzer knew more of science and the advanced techniques of sound and harmony, beauty and balance thereof, than most chemical factories who are still attempting to find the proper containment vehicle for the disposal of atomic waste \_\_\_\_\_. That is why by team selection Dr. Albert Schweitzer is on our Science 7 team.

Orville and Wilbur Wright, they were the first to give to Earth a direct gift of intervention and the flight of the Kitty Hawk has led Man through how many decades in how very short of a time to launching an interstellar vehicle, an outer space traveller, an elongated capsule? I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, should like to welcome any crew, any crew from the United States of America who was able to move through the columns of energy separating the tinsel-strength energy wave band border of the last physical plane of life and the Celestial Corridor through which man must pass in order to reach the advanced civilizations.

Here at the METAscience Foundation, my fellow Americans, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, have been in direct communication with Mr. George Meek as well as a number of other Earth persons. The time frame is roughly 17 months and on this night in this manner, you are humbly invited to join with me, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, and these good American citizens and come forward and review a simulated laboratory setting which includes environmental instructions with reference to the particular sciences that shall be utilized to simply design, complete the design of a highly-sophisticated electronic crystalline instrument designed by Man in collaboration with the high order intelligence of Paradise.

And the purpose, Mr. President, for such an instrument? Yes, Mr. Bandy, the purpose of course. The purpose is very clear, ladies and gentlemen, the purpose is a[n] instrument of electronic communication so far in its technical advancement that it could well assist the swing, all time swings that science has found, discovered and noted. And by monitoring and observing the electronic conduct of this instrument to which you shall be moved momentarily in a third-party manner by a camera lens, you shall be able to see for yourselves what such an advanced technology would look like to the mortal eye.

Ah, but that is the Divine, Mr. President. That is not the purpose. It is both for its design must be totally in keeping and parallel to its purpose. It has been coded with a Paradise name. Its name is Angel One. The project \_\_\_\_\_, however, is named Project St. Peter. And we, the members of Alpha Celestial Unit One, that is, I, President John F. Kennedy and 53 illumined brothers and sisters of Celestial Universal stature has so named ourselves LIFELINE as well as Alpha Celestial Unit One have taken up where Mr. Meek of the METAscience Foundation left off after 15 years of collaborative research with the high order intelligence of two very good predecessors to our membership.

Our Science 7 team is now simply prepared, given Divine Paradise permission to commence and complete this Divine instrument that shall challenge science, shall have the crystalline quartz electronic

capacity to translate time and thus a Corridor shall be opened by the utilization of every science law known to Man and the enfoldment of every law known to the Universal Paradise civilization. And through that Corridor of Light and Sound in a visual, you, the members of the IBM Corporation, A.R.E., Quartus, METAscience, Fetzer, Lilly and Squibb, \_\_\_\_\_ and down the list, each of you shall be offered an opportunity to submit your own questions though there shall be only one day out of seven where individuals may ask questions. As you see, there has already been prepared a refined course of knowledges to be sent to Earth to help you and your fellow Americans, to help all countries of the world.

During the course of communication, I shall continue to delineate clearly just what knowledges shall be sent, the manner in which that shall occur and your direct contribution in helping not only to develop Angel One but also to be an active participant. Whatever hours of the week you may care to offer and in a hands-on manner be a direct part of receiving high order intelligent knowledges during the Divine \_\_\_\_\_.

Shall we then by this Holy action place into retirement all mediums and telepathic channels upon the face of the Holy Earth? Do you truly feel corporate channel of the Fetzer Foundation that Man should desire to listen to high order intelligence knowledges even though they be sent in crystal clear English and be seen on a computer graphics model, do you truly think, sir, that Man is in such a high state of God-readiness that he would prefer to immediately accept without evidence 3 or 4 years of investigation into the manner? How many years, ladies and gentlemen, my fellow Americans, did it take for Humanity as a whole to accept even the Kitty Hawk?

We shall pause now for a rest and I shall attend with my channel, Petra, who also serves as our group telepathic channel recorder. During this pause, in behalf of supporting her continued physical energies accommodating and interfacing with 9.4% of my outer auric veil of my soul, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall delay her return so that each of you by way of a sophistication advanced

technology of a live camera activity shall be able to follow the invited guests now present here into the laboratory, the simulated laboratory.

I ask of you, Mr. Impey, to move more slowly and allow these good people to go through the doorway before you. Upon entering, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, ask of you each to simply move to whatever seated position is of most comfort for you. You shall never be in the way in a communication.

I now pause and ask of our channel's personal secretary to lead our dear Petra to a comfortable chair.

[Pause]

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall now direct your attention, ladies and gentlemen, to a short prepared dissertation that I personally delivered on 28 January 1986...

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, it is now and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall now direct your attention, ladies and gentlemen, to a short prepared dissertation that I personally delivered on 28 January 1986.

Mrs. Barone, kindly take the dark glasses. Everyone, please be seated and remain so.

I shall now open our channel's eyes to read the dissertation. A copy of same is available to each of you so designated in my opening comments. Thus, quite clearly in precise English, should your corporation logo indicate IBM, yes, you may not, incorrect, you may receive not only my dissertation in typewritten, transcribed manner, you may also receive a personal copy of this video communication as well as each person and association and corporation listed in my opening statement.

I shall now modulate the energy for our channel Petra to read with the pronunciation and elocution and tone inflection of my voice to the best possible manner.

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, most humbly come forward on this holy and most auspicious divine occasion on this hour in eternity to signature a divine document bearing the illumination of our Divine Lord Christ Jesus.

14

In the history of Mankind there have been few ostensible occasions during which Man as a whole species as purposefully and with intelligence entered into a Holy Covenant under the guidance of an Ascended Master.

In order to effectuate a true and lasting understanding of Man's immortal state of being alive in \_\_\_\_\_ image of a Divine Deific Creator once and again in the history of Man, a few individuals and groups have been gathered together by the unfolding graces of the Divine Paradise Corridor of Light. And on such hallowed occasions Man in small groups freely elected to take up the banner of freedom on behalf of their fellow Americans, on behalf of their fellow man.

Needless to say, suffering in any form is a plague of Man's fertile imagination that suffering must attend freedom, democracy and justice for all. The demigods of power who have vantage their positions over Man, created military and political empowerments for the purpose, the sole purpose of delivering into the jaws of oppression and tyranny a venue of public rhetoric which borders Man as a whole on the fringes of seeking advanced technologies in the hopes of finding the most secure resolutions leading to an international peace world-wide.

And the economic sanctions that science and medicine, the giants among the educated intelligensia, shall hold as vanguard the future of America. And her free-nation allies earnestly desiring the high order intelligence vested garments of a fail-safe, long-lived settle claim for peace upon the good Earth.

It is to you, the educated intelligensia of Earth, that I, the 35th President of the United States of America, now address my statement as to the relevancy of the knowledges contained within this Holy booklet. Based on truth and fact, the inclusive materials were gathered and assembled in a highly guarded and refined manner under the direct guidance and divine leadership abilities of five universally-known Mahatmas who elected to come forward during five meditative \_\_\_\_\_ encoursed [?] with the spiritual at-one-ment state of our memberships' beloved telepathic channel, Petra Damascus.

These excerptions are to be noted by the science nobles, attesting to the true faith clause of earnestly desiring peace on Earth as divinely compassionate free gifts of knowledge sent directly to them.

In this holy action, a reviewer with a modicum of scientific knowledge or technical basic understandings of the unexplained energies that control, regulate, vitalize and support the atmospheric energies of Earth may well be choked with thanksgiving.

Upon proper evaluation of these documents, there is an orderly and divine motion that has bequeathed to Mankind as a whole an elimination of needless suffering, unacceptable acts of terrorism, an elimination of violence and inexcusable hostilities attempting to form a military or political public inertia investing all free-nation countries of the Earth with the announced inference that war is more desirable than peace.

The hour has simply come for Man to dignify his soul and to be fully cognizant that all men, women and children of Earth have received from the Creator of all the Universes the inalienable spiritual right to freely partake of a humane quality of life accompanied by all democratic freedoms spiritually given to the self-governing free-nation countries of the Holy Earth.

Man's quite able, Man is quite able as this point in his evolution to offer to Heaven a substantial contribution in single and group form that would be fully accepted by the higher and more evolved civilizations of the Paradise Mansions under the sponsorship of the Almighty Father God.

What then is needed for Man to become a collaborative partner in this joint spiritual venture? Acknowledgement of a vital life source, a living light that sets into motion the cyclic clock of Man's daily life as lived on Earth. That is but one requirement for the Paradise membership of souls to actively join with you, the members of homo sapiens, group by group in a collaborative manner to effectuate the light of the souls of pre-selected Earth groups to be effaced with the light of the souls of pre-assigned highly-evolved Paradise citizens of selected Paradise civilizations.

And the second requirement, the requisite for any soul or group of souls on Earth so desiring of international peace on Earth, thus those souls or group of souls will be provided a direct corridor of light, Angel One. And in the English language only offering initially a series of high order knowledges to be carefully tendered and held in

reserve as if they were taken to be a spiritual endowment for Man as a whole. Such a step would require of you, the active participant, in group or single manner, a fully investment of your inner-tellings and express them in an inaudible manner in your personal prayers.

It is to be an expression of full acceptance that the Divine Creator Father shall not accept nor shall it \_\_\_\_\_ upon the face of the Earth a minority vote for self-destruction of the human race by way of common tribal conflicts or planned nuclear war.

Let it so then be recorded on the very hour of Mankind's history when the greatest of countries of Earth were given to personally view the shatterings and defections emplaced in the forward progress of the United States of America, pioneering a structured and formulate, formulated program supporting international peace by way of exploring the unexplained energy frontiers of space.

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, have come forward on that day of tragedy and on behalf of my beloved America to offer for the historical posterity of Man as a whole this Holy Affirmation declaring for all time the Divine Order Wisdom so contained in this assembled booklet. The very truths are humbly placed before all scientists of Earth desiring the tranquility of an international peace.

As relevant to Project St. Peter and you, the potential members of Alpha Earth Unit One, it is my humble celestial obligation to dutifully bring your attention into direct focus relative to this

booklet of Divine Higher Truths which shall naturally effectuate the development and refinement of Angel One and Michael One, respectively.

The dark glasses, please.

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, am joined in Paradise by a most gracious and blessed soul. It was my humble honor during my last mortal lifetime to meet with her now and then. She is here now with me and I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, humbly desire to offer her a Presidential escort. I ask of you to listen to her short but most noble message.

Good evening. My name is Eleanor Roosevelt. It is my \_\_\_\_\_ to be in attendance on this most holy occasion. There is such a joy in Paradise on this Holy night and in the management of all that comes to Earth. The Divine manifestation of Holy light begins always with the Creator Father, be He in sponsorship with the United States of America or her free-nation allies. This is to be a United Nations effort, dear friend.

Neither John, our illumined President John Kennedy nor I, Eleanor Roosevelt, nor my beloved Franklin have lost our good senses. There is no fear, there is no harm, there is only the abundance of knowledge to be sent to Earth. It is for you as groups and single individuals to determine for yourselves the rightfulness of this blessed task. Oh, so very much, so very much shall be sensual. You need not fear for any recrimination on your individual part.

The qualifications that have aligned you with our Celestial membership was sent out to our membership by the Divine Corridor of Light, a spiritual encounter no doubt given to each of you. Did you not experience it upon the arrival of your first or last child? Do you not see it as the Apollo space vessel moves about the horizon? Did you not hear it on V-Day? Have you forgotten Korea? And most recently Indo-China, Vietnam?

We ask only to be of assistance. We ask only that your high order intelligence resolve in a common sense and practicable manner the particular action that you singly and in group form desire to take. All that shall be shown you now is for the sole purpose of inviting, of inviting you each to come and visit this laboratory. And in the future, visit the working laboratory quite near the capital city. - ?

Be at peace and know there is no United Nations strong enough upon the face of the Earth today that is vested with the empowerment of such a harmonious balance necessary to complete peace upon the Holy Earth.

You are the intelligence, you are the educated. It does fall to your shoulders. You may make no claim of favoritism for you each by way of your educations, have been so favored. It is so then entrusted as it was to my beloved Franklin and to I, Eleanor.

Reach out your hands, walk with us through the Holy corridors of time. Come to the final apparatus that shall broadcast our direct voice to you each. Ask what you desire. You'll know in your heart. For every

moment and every question you ask a knowledge could have been sent to Earth to save perhaps 500.

Feel the peace, feel the peace \_\_\_\_\_ Paradise \_\_\_\_\_ and know, and know in your souls there shall be no war upon the Earth. Be part of that action. Allay the fear of Man. Do not generate, please, more fear, concern and alarm. Be participant and active in this Holy work.

And I, Eleanor Roosevelt and my beloved Franklin, shall be in attendance with our entire membership and shall offer you a personal line of identification should you run into stormy weather now and then.

Peace. Love. Peace. Love. Amen.

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, humbly ask that another rest period now occur. This time for a time lapse of 20 minutes so all invited guests may maintain their composure. I now withdraw my presence and enrobe the soul of our dear channel, Petra, with the Holy Light of the Divine Corridor of Light.. Amen.

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit as it was in the beginning, it is now and every shall be world without end. Amen.

I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, am humbly honored to return once more during the course of this ongoing Holy Blessed telepathic communion interfacing the Light of my soul with that of our channel, dear Petra.

In this portion of the video-filmed transmission, you, all of you, the potential members of Alpha Earth Unit One, shall be offered a structuring of the architecture of the energies involved in the future developments and refinements of both Angel One, as an electronic advanced space-age technology of communicating long distances converting those distances to light years, a radio achievement, a broadcasting system as yet unknown to Man. Simultaneously, we shall also bring to the Corridor of Knowledge, that is, I and our Presidio Council, to which I shall direct my numerous requests on behalf of their assistance to maintain and harmonize the energies so we may conclude this communication.

In the parallel corridor of this Holy Knowledge, you shall <sup>each</sup> ~~each~~ be given a rudimentary understanding of how it is that you individually became aligned at this hour in eternity, not only with the METAscience Foundation but also with our illumined membership, Alpha Celestial Unit One.

Should time permit we shall also offer to you those first knowledges that shall be sent through this Celestial Broadcasting System. Therefore you are offered a two-part indepth understanding so that all the "pieces" shall be laid out before you.

We are not void of humor and wit. However, the solemnity of this occasion by necessity shall be in need of a more sounder spiritual tone. As the purpose of this work and the Celestial Broadcasting System under the code name Project St. Peter, is a two-way beneficent blessing, allowing Man a direct part, an active participation in communicating with not only our membership, but also beings from advanced civilization.

Therefore kindly dismiss your preconceptions of the purported spiritual and mental characteristics of a soul highly evolved now residing, for example, in the evolved civilizations of Orion. The more often you are able to put aside your intellectual endeavors and logical analyzation as well as a calming of your emotional responses, obviously necessary to encourage your interest and maintain your focus, are quite unnecessary with regards to any Paradise to Earth alarm. This is a gift, my fellow Americans, this is not a red alert. I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, am able to make the point no clearer than that.

With your permission then we shall now proceed.

I should like to begin by pointing out the, one of the primal causal factors that has confused Man for centuries of time, a nmesis offered by Paradise to Earth and known as a gift. Please move the chalkboard.

Thank you, Mr. Barone.

Let us begin with a lesson in truth. Just precisely, what is truth and what are the distinguishing characteristics between truth and knoweldges?

I should like to begin by offering this example and spelling out clearly the purpose of this accelerated course offered to you, the members of the Fetzer Foundation, The Quartus Foundation, The Astral Foundation, \_\_\_\_\_ IBM and of course, those of you among the \_\_\_\_\_ and METAscience and A.R.E. Foundation who may have simply overlooked these points or would appreciate a refresher course.

All collaborative communications with our memberships' abilities to transmit to you in clear and concise English a literal translation of our conscious thought being emplaced in the mind computer compartment banks of our channel, Petra's blessed soul mind, is a matter of our dutiful responsibility to teach to each of you along the way the one of the more favorable manners in which your own conscious awareness may be more swiftly expanded and lifted.

The first example that I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, offer of truth and you personally may determine what happened with that truth,

is the transfiguration on the Mount of our Divine Celestial Group Leader, the Lord Jesus Christ.

Kindly note normal \_\_\_\_\_ characteristics of telepathic channeling do not include the crossing of t's and dottings of i's. That is a truth. Contained within each truth there are segmented compartments of knowledge. How then may one determine the spiritual savings alone given to Man for each truth? You shall need to personally do the homework, ladies and gentlemen. What happened with this truth? How is it that Man, modern Man, remains confused and oftentimes misunderstands the very purpose of the action itself of the transfiguration on the Mount?

Let us go backwards in time for a moment. On the actual day that the Lord Jesus the Christ was transfigured on the top of a high mountain in the Middle East, by the way, that transfiguration was considered to be a Holy action, a Divine orderly management of soul and time and motion and humble service and surrender. In witness to this Holy action, there were recorded eye witnesses, among them five of Christ's beloved Apostles. This number to this day remains a matter of personal controversy among various doctrinal teachings and various churches and religious sects \_\_\_\_\_ upon the Earth.

Next to the eye witness accountings, accordings were given in verbal oral manner as in those days, logo letterhead and the fine computer graphics art work of your corporation, IBM, were not available to the ancients. The unlearned and the uneducated were simply illiterate. Therefore, for a goodly length of time, this Holy action was held by

the personal interpretation of first the eye witnesses. And though they gave a most accurate accounting and assessment of their direct viewing of the Transfiguration, it was given humbly and here on the plateau below the Mount itself there were a group of people who had knelt and waited for both the Apostles and the Divine Rabbi to return.

Were you then at the bottom of the Mount, would you have personally been able to interpret, to translate, to assess or evaluate that Holy action with any higher degree or better manner in which to save that Holy record for all of eternity?

What then, dear Earth friends, my fellow Americans, does God do with such information?

Please erase the chalkboard.

Mr. Barone, are you present?

Yes.

Would you kindly take the chalk and replace it in its proper position? Would you please place upon this chalkboard ridge your art work depicting our Guidance from our Fine Arts Team with reference to the Paradise Mansions, their locations, etc.?

The manner in which we have chosen, is the chalk ready? The manner in which our illumined membership was chosen to address not only your original birth place, your original origin, Paradise origin, is this

specially-prepared chart. It is not a new knowledge sent to Earth and is as old as Abraham. It is both a visual arts freedom of expression by the young artist as well as the specific and pertinent detailed fine line of the hierarchy organizational chart of Paradise.

Oh, yes, Mr. Thompson, we assuredly do have our own organizational charts. As you see that which occurs on Earth, occurred long before Earth ever became witness to it and that event and those situations have already occurred in the High Heavens in the Paradise junctions where all evolved civilizations come together.

Let us begin then with the dove representing infinity, representing an open-ended Universe. Do not be halted by symbolism. Learn to value and learn to translate the symbolism rather than placing it in your bottom desk drawers.

The first course of Holy action not artistically depicted on this Paradise chart would show unnumbered beings of light. There would be little purpose served for I, President Kennedy, to go on in detail with that course of understanding at this moment in time. The relevancy to the Celestial Broadcasting System is simply to make each of you aware. Yet not only does energy change between Earth, its gravitational force fields, it continues to change and unfold. And until the borders of Celestial Light wherein our membership resides, until this energy platform is attained, Man's laws, the known laws of science hold truth and \_\_\_\_\_ constant.

However, once Man electronically or with any achieved space vehicle should attempt ascension through the ethers, a common scientific term, through the ethers, refers in Paradise as the Holy Winds, the journey, The scientific journey would no longer be served either in a system of electronic communication or with a NASA self-propelled vehicle without the benefit knowledges of the advanced and evolved space technology.

Yet there is \_\_\_\_\_, a protocol, a manner in which to approach very much like the manner in which diplomatic affairs are arranged from country to country.

Now back to the Paradise Kingdom chart. This arrangement depicts in symbolic manner not even 1/7th of the whole number, each star representing the presence of an Ascended Master, of which there are 144,000. The star that has been delineated, outlined by the young artist Mr. Barone, was asked to be done so by I, President John F. Kennedy, for this purpose. That particular star is representative to not only our membership but in the future, shall be representative to you as the star of our Lord Jesus the Christ. For it is He Who is our Director whereas it is God, the God of our individual understanding Who is our Commander-in-Chief.

On the next step of consciousness - and again, you must understand, try to learn the nomenclature of advanced high order intelligence, steps, levels, ladders, all such analogies are given for this simple purpose of clearing your emotional and intellectual apparatus to move in harmony and motion and to allow the knowledges of your soul and the soul in its encasement to simply in-gather the new knowledge.

It is not offered to confuse you. Nor is it offered to you to be assessed and evaluated in an analytical manner. For why waste your time, ladies and gentlemen, fellow Americans. There is greater work to be done that arguing or disagreeing with what is truth.

The next level is the Sons of Light, again a composite, a composite of Light beings, Angelic Ministers, the \_\_\_\_\_ Counselors, Ascended Masters and on and on. But once again, if one were not attached to the United States Government \_\_\_\_\_, then how would a person be served even intellectually if they were offered informations with reference to the purpose and the title of an attache? Do you see the point? Follow along please. There shall be time enough for you to dwell and analyze on the remainder of the communication.

The Lords of Light, the Ascended Masters and the Mahatmas - Ah, is there anyone in the receiving audience who would be able to name a Mahatma? Mr. Priede?

Ghandi.

Thank you most kindly, Mr. Priede. Mahatma Ghandi is one of the Mahatmas with whom our LIFELINE Presidio membership has been pledged in service with. A Mahatma, Mrs. Schroeder Priede, would you please offer a definition to the general viewing audience of a Mahatma?

A Mahatma is an advanced being considered relevant to the progression of the soul.

Thank you most kindly, Mrs. Priede, for your succinct reply. It is our hope in the future that your two-way correspondences with our membership shall also be succinct and to the point. We shall help you with the management, the exacting manner in which it is our preference to receive your typewritten, handwritten or tape-recorded questions, input and inquiries.

The white brotherhood is next. There is a great deal of talk upon the face of the Earth today with regards to the white brotherhood. Once again we ask, Mr. Meek, would you please offer your description, your definition of the white brotherhood?

I \_\_\_\_\_ know it as a group of very, very enlightened souls. I do not know the relative standing of those souls with respect to other levels of high evolvment.

Thank you kindly, Mr. Meek. Please learn, potential members of Earth Unit One. You each have a vital contribution, a professional skill to offer to this common work though it is not to be held as a common scientific research activity. Our earthside liaison's professional skills as administrator and liaison for our Celestial membership has oftentimes placed him in a rather awkward position as now you well may be able to understand.

Mrs. Priede, to you once again, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, elect to ask of you, would you please offer a truthful definition of the white brotherhood to the viewing audience?

The white brotherhood is the \_\_\_\_\_ quality in every person.

Thank you most kindly, Mrs. Priede. As you see, ladies and gentlemen, truth is sent in compartments of knowledge and as each knowledge arise, people in single and group form attach themselves to one particular value, one particular focus or direction and they often forget they are part of the whole, such as in this case.

For example, Mr. Price, were a member of the Ascended Masters to personally visit with you in your home, would you say, "No, I do not wish you to visit with me? I would prefer that you come from the white brotherhood." You see, it is non-sensical to attack or attempt analyzation and assessment of theological truths, not doctrines, theological truths, without the developed spiritual training to truly comprehend what it is that you seek. It is directly relevant, the principle thereof to this communication system.

If you hold, the scientists, the technical assistants, if each of you holds as well as the earthside sponsors with the same criteria that naturally would order a work such as the design and production of a Mercedes-Benz.

You have suited a time frame, you have suited a market price, you have suited the cause and the blueprints to conform to your expectations.

In this laboratory and in the operating laboratory to be considered Holy ground, do not enter with your pre-conceived ideas. Place those in your side pocket and come forward holding your open-mindedness.

Time sufficient shall be given each of you to analyze, evaluate and assess the work as it proceeds and progresses. No one has asked of you to commit one penny of your personal financial reserves or one word of your professional talents and skills.

In the next area of Paradise Governing Counsels, and again, you must understand our Presidio Council was given this as an assignment, to send these Guidances, these directions to Earth through our channel and to the young artist who depicted them. It is a matter of representation, it is a matter of one perspective and it is a matter of clearly showing each of you the enormity of the Paradise scale of energy and yes, there are boundaries that separate the Divine Corridor of Light from all other parts of the Universes.

That is why often in Holy Scripture the prophet said a man could not stand directly in the Light of God. Perhaps now you understand between Man and God Himself, there are numerous loving, multi-fold beings of evolved Light who would willingly desire to help you. Though should you attempt to pressure or force your way through, most especially with this equipment in an electronic manner, you would be therefore in receipt of convoluted waves of energy, compacting and contracting all equipments and simply folding them in on themselves.

The Paradise Governing Counsel, we have designated same by imitating a three-flower, three open-leaf flower. There is a cunieform chart that was hung before the podium where I, President Kennedy, earlier delivered my discourse. And on the cunieform writing chart, the 21 individual persons, not to be confused with corporations, each have this recognizable flower-leaf symbol on their cunieform writing chart. Those charts are to be offered to each of you on that 21-member list, one at a time. Should you desire to desire those charts with others, you may personally do so though our membership does not support invasion of privacy.

I shall get to the point of the cunieform writing charts in a moment. For the moment, be it significantly serving, this symbol represents the Solar Cross Federation. It is a Paradise Governing Counsel. No, it is not the only one. The importance is this is the Paradise Governing Counsel that you, the members of Alpha Earth Unit Two, would be directly serving with in order to open this corridor of knowledge as a Celestial Broadcasting System.

No, Mr. Johnson, this system is not open for the public media. It is a most private and select broadcasting system and we shall arrive at why in a short time.

These three symbols represent the Alpha and Omega and Star portions of the Akashic Records, the very place wherein the Holy action of the Transfiguration is kept. It is from this Divine and Holy sanctified archives that one, Mrs. Schroeder Priede, has been channeling for quite some time. It is the high order stage of her spiritual

evolution which has drawn her to our membership and we shall ask of her, her service as a telepathic channel directly in alignment with the Alpha House of the now \_\_\_\_\_ archives in this manner.

Ah, President Kennedy, do you not have not enough telepathic channels, do you need more? How many scientists shall we need, ladies and gentlemen, how many technicians, how many sponsors?

Yes, we are in need of more telepathic channels as no one Earth sponsor, no one Earth scientist, no one unit alone would be able to accept and receive the high order intelligences coming through this Corridor of Light as well as the manner in which those knowledges are to be carried and offered in a direct line contact manner to such Earthside groups as, for example, the United State Weather Bureau Information Center.

Ah, but why, President Kennedy, why would you be asking of us to carry a message to the weather bureau. We thought assuredly that a Celestial Broadcasting System would indicate that we would have an opportunity to talk to you. You did say that in the beginning of your dissertation.

Yes, ladies and gentlemen, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, did state that some point in your lifetime's future, you may be brought to the working laboratory setting of the Celestial Broadcasting System. Yes, you may offer a question and the time, the value of the time for you to ask of me or any illumined member of our membership that one

question, be it in earnest or be it in curiosity shall cost one group effort on Earth. I should like to show you how that is effectuated.

The Divine Corridor of Light is the register of deeds for those of you favoring law. This is the registry which maintains the physical life upon the planet Earth. It is this Divine un-ending column of energy for the purposes of visual identification. And within this column of energy truth and knowledges are directly sent to Man, and personally, often personally delivered such as in the case of our illumined team's chairman, Dr. Albert Einstein, who directly came to Earth reincarnated as a mortal being. And all you well know the outcome of his mortal lifetime contributions.

This divine column of energy also regulates, monitors and controls. Oh yes, no, Mary, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, say to you absolutely no, your thought is erroneous. No, Man is not the puppet to God. No, Man is not controlled by a manipulative force of energy. Man is given free choice. The puppet versus a true God concept may be overcome in a moment's flash with just one thought. If Man truly regards puppets, then why, my fellow Americans, did War I, War II, Korea and Vietnam occur? \_\_\_\_\_

Do you truly think that a master artisan who had carved out of wood a figurine of fantasy image is the same and loving God that created you and created I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy?

Did I, during my White House days, during my tenure of office as the 35th President of the United States, ever reflect to you, my fellow

Americans, in a direct manner that I, John Kennedy, president-past, was acting in a manner as if I were someone's puppet? Thank you for your attention in that matter.

Returning now to the Divine Corridor of Energy, the relevancy of these Divine corridors is in direct relationship to the gravitational force fields of the Earth "plains" as well as the registry codes that come forth from the source of all Light, the source of all Light.

Those physical supports to Earth were once given to Man through the truth of the native American Indian. Please remove the chart and hand our channel a piece of chalk, Mr. Barone.

[Pause]

Among various Indian tribes a truth of the gravitational force fields of Earth was sent centuries ago. And in the same manner that the Transfiguration became confused, misunderstood and un, misinterpreted, the same happened with this knowledge. The truth that was sent was the Earth was suspended by four points of energy. The native American legend of interpreting that gravitational force field was this. The Great Spirit created the Earth and set it on a swing. He then supports it by four major lines and He holds it in His arms. That is a truth, ladies and gentlemen, a truth that shall be delivered in the laboratory research activities of Project St. Peter. And this legend shall be translated into an understanding for the professionals of the science of physics. We are able to make the point no clearer than that.

Once again, learn to value symbolism and learn to look beyond the obvious. Clear the chalkboards please.

I should now like to move you each to the astronomy structure of this part of the communication. Once again this area indicates the Divine Corridor of Light. At the very top you shall see the dove. You shall always see the dove in our works. No, the doves of peace need not become exuberant that our membership shall support their good works as we shall favor not one of you, not by way of your professional and technical skills inclusions, not by way of your dollars. For should our membership begin to favor any one of you, this Holy work shall become a common business and commercial enterprise as all others. And the Celestial Broadcasting System, regardless of the phase of electronic appreciative function it may have reached, would be silenced would be closed.

May it ever be reopened? If a lesson is needed for your entire Unit to learn that you are neither puppets nor are you the directors, then no, you shall not need to learn it. You shall not need the experience.

In the Divine Corridor of Light this is the boundary line, the energy marker, a band wave convertor transformer. This is the good Earth. This is our Presidio Council and where we are in the Universe in relationship to the Earth. This is a visual demonstration. It is not a scale-size model nor is it an operating functional model. It is

offered as a boundary test to simply focus your thoughts and your eyes. The stars indicate the various constellations who are assigned to work with our membership. This is not an astrology chart. We shall not send you a horoscope. We should like you to know and be fully informed as often as possible with whom we are directly working and just how many bosses we have.

This tin foil template represents the Pleiades. Therefore, Mr. President, there are only three or four constellations as well as the Pleiades? No, in effect there are ten. We shall pass forward to you, on an individual basis first, the first 21. After you, the members of the Fetzer Foundation, Lilly, IBM, Squibb have had time to ascertain the value and the merits of this work and whether or not you desire to become actively participant, we shall pass forward to you a corporate package, a portfolio of communications, all directions included. Within the confines of same, you shall find our guidelines to help you write, to signator your own documents of earnest intent should you desire to come aboard.

The golden, the blue energy line represents the distance between the \_\_\_\_\_ and the Earth is a matter of light years in measurement. How many light years precisely? Kindly step this way and we shall show to you a fine work. Please move the Apollo missile off the floor. Please move Angel One to the side.

[Pause]

I should now like to show to you, ladies and gentlemen, a fine work completed by the METAscience Foundation long before our membership's initial contact with Mr. Meek and the METAscience Foundation. Mrs. Barone, would you be so kind to hold up Mr. Meek's Many Mansions Chart? I, President John F. Kennedy, shall point out the direct relevancy of just how this chart can help each of you have a better grasp, that is, those of you who have not yet entered into a fully awakened consciousness state that indeed the world is in need of help from Paradise.

Mrs. Barone. This work organized, sponsored and researched by Mr. Meek in direct collaboration with a number of telepathic channels and physic expressionists, brought about after a number of years of active research, a discerning picture of the various levels of light from the time a person would leave Earth and move through the Heaven. At the time our Presidio Council believes, Mr. Meek, it was not your intention to assist the NASA program with this chart. However, in the future, should this Alpha Earth Unit One become enjoined with this Holy work of opening this Celestial Corridor of Light, perhaps each of you shall come forward with a blessed work that you kept on your library shelves and perhaps hat boxes in your closet that would, no doubt be most invaluable to your fellow man.

We have therefore reconstructed and refined, refined, Mr. Meek's Many Mansions Chart. Each of you are entitled to a copy of same. Kindly take the chart.

Let us begin now at Earth level. We have not yet clearly delineated the penciled line. Are you able, Mr. Charles, my mortal ward, to have a clear and distinct picture of this chart?

Yes, sir.

The penciled line markings are in preparation for a mathematical table of conversion, a unit of measurement, only one of which will be used to assist the chief laboratory director in order to make contact with our membership.

On the way up by the way of Light, a carrier <sup>beam</sup> being to be precise, and signal waves contained therein so they do not affect air traffic control, nor a neighbor's citizen band radio, nor the late night show on the weekend, our membership Science 7 team shall work with the laboratory director and the Earthside research coordinator of the Science 2 team assigned in direct collaboration with our membership.

This is Earth and as a soul leaves the "plains" of Earth, if the transition from Earth to life in a new form - do not be especial about the wording. If death is comfortable for you, by all means say death. If you prefer departure or transition or pass-over, by all means suit what is comfortable for you. In any case, simply do not halt your ability to learn by preconceived ideas.

Once a soul leaves Earth, let us say an adult age 34, let us say a man who has recently died from cancer, a man favoring no particular organized religion, a man believing in a God, though not quite sure

just where or who or why or how, the man - a middle-class American citizen, he has now left his body, his physical body in a medical facility somewhere on the face of the Earth. What is the first thing he will see as he departs? Mrs. Priede, if you would please.

His previous life.

Once again, please for the audio intake.

I think he would see his previous life.

Thank you, Mrs. Priede. Once the soul is separated from their physical body, the soul then passes through the Gates of their life, be the life the one just left or be it many others. How many other lifetimes would you see in the first few hours of your transition from Earth to Heaven? That is totally dependent upon your spiritual state of awareness. If you were given to remember your past lifetimes during your physical life on Earth, there would be little need to be exposed to that experience again during your transition.

As the soul moves, it continues its journey. The Paradise Kingdom charts, please, Mr. Barone. Mr. and Mrs. Barone, please just hold it for the camera and our viewing audience.

[Pause]

Over here, please.

[Pause]

These are the celestial "plains." These are the celestial "plains."  
Mr. Meek, would you please move to the astronomy chart and place your hand on the blue poster board? My mortal ward Charles, would you please move your camera lens to pan from Mr. Meek, to our channel, to Mr. and Mrs. Barone in one fluid sweeping motion, if you would please?

Celestial level of consciousness. We are all in the same place. This is the focus. These are the celestial levels. It is here, my fellow Americans, that an Apollo elongated air interstellar space travel vehicle would need to pass, to be ever enjoined with a Paradise civilization of evolvment and advancement past that of humanity.

Now are you beginning to comprehend just a portion of the value of our collaboration should you desire to join with us? As a soul moves from Earth through the time corridors of their life, where do they go, Mr. President? Really, what is the inside answer?

All souls arrive here within a rather short period of time, even those who desire to return to their families and rather visit with them. I have heard of such persons, fathers and mothers visiting their children, husbands and wives coming back to their spouses. Yes, they do. However, it is a matter of time translation. What may occur between a soul and Earth, living on Earth, once its form is transfigured into an ephemeral or etheric state of being, days and weeks and hours become moments by the clock.

So \_\_\_\_\_ the middle-aged man who departed Earth and began his ascension to Heaven, whether or not he was consciously aware of the ascension, which oftentimes they may not be aware, the man, let us give him a dignified name, Francis, Francis would have come directly to the Gates of Harmony.

President Kennedy, do you expect us to believe that there truly is an open book in Paradise? Well, as a matter of fact, there are a number of books. However, no, the book again is symbolic. It is a symbolic representation to all of you who may have had a church upbringing. You have heard of the Judgment Day, the book of Good Judgment, the Day of Reconciliation. The parentheses that were left unpainted represents just precisely where that soul would be taken to the Gates of Harmony. And therein Angelic Ministers will come forth and be in attendance with rather like a presidential bodyguard, not standing necessarily in two straight columns, they guard the soul. The soul is immortal.

In whatever time it is required that soul evaluation of the amount of Light in that soul is in-gathered in the Universal consciousness mind of God or if you prefer, the vital life force that sustains all life in our Universes, that soul is then registered in the Corridor of Divine Light as having passed from physical form to a state of ephemeral separation. Do not confuse the two.

This entire transition may require three days of Earth time, though three days of Earth time translated when the soul is brought beyond the Celestial "Plains" of Consciousness to the Gates of Harmony is

reduced by a 14 to 1 ratio. In other words, what took days on your time frame would take only moments.

Then what happens to the soul, Mr. President? The soul, Mr. Price, is then returned to its proper position in the Universe. Ah, but does the soul know where it belongs? No, it does not. The soul is not given the freedom at that point in its transition to determine totally on its own. It may ask, it may inquire.

The gift of immortal life was not given to Man himself. Not one of you created your bodies nor your souls. There is a delineated marking and in no manner controversial or in conflict with any truth from Paradise ever sent you, it is simply a high order lesson. It is an advanced lesson of learning. It is given you to ease and to comfort your fellow man. You need not describe the mechanics of the transition.

The soul then may ask, "I desire to truly rest, I desire sanctuary. No, I desire to return to return and to stay here on these levels of consciousness." Or the soul may be asked to return to those levels of consciousness below the Celestial "Plains." Perhaps they have not done a sufficient amount of spiritual house cleaning.

As relevant to the Celestial Broadcasting System, once reaching the Celestial "Plains" if you shall note, there are energy bands represented on this chart by simple colored ribbons. The gold and white bands represent an actual conversion and transformation. In other words, there is a scientific energy formula, a conversion

formula taking place here that Man has not yet identified clearly and crucial to the Apollo future space frontier journeys and crucial also to the explorations and research activities of Angel One.

Please remove the charts to the chalkboard.

[Pause]

Are you all now prepared to meet with our illumined Science 7 team chairman, Dr. Albert Einstein?

Yes, sir.

Dr. Einstein will offer you each a rudimentary walk-through of the Angel One process of creating an enormous energy necessary to propagate late, propagate light through eons of light years arriving that split beam, light carrier beam with a precise decibel mixture converting to gégahertz indicated as a signal wave between two boundaries of light. Dr. Einstein you shall find is a most masterful teacher. Advancement, my fellow Americans of an intelligence, advancement of intelligence omits vanity, a condescending attitude. Advanced intelligence is genius across the board. Repeat, advanced intelligence is genius across the board.

Thank you most kindly for having, taking the time from your busy schedules to witness this telepathic communication. I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall stand near the East wall and simply observe providing the light of my soul as additional energies to help each

person remain in the room. Please assist our channel to the stroller, Mrs. Barone.

[Pause]

Please remove the Paradise charts from the chalkboard.

[Pause]

Please turn the chalkboard to the side upon which our illumined Science 7 team chairman, Dr. Einstein, wrote upon earlier this day.

[Pause]

Mrs. Barone, please accept the pointer.

[Pause]

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am most humbly honored to be afforded the courtesy of your attention for a short period of time. It has been given to my responsibility to so instruct each of you physically present or present at a distance as to the matter at hand and how perhaps you may singly or by group choose to be of assistance to this blessed scientific work.

Let us begin then with an object lesson in a few short words. This stroller is mobile. The Earth is not mobile. This stroller serves the physical purpose of moving equipments, instruments from one

physical location to another. That is primarily our celestial service with you. Make no more of it than that.

Our membership, LIFELINE, that is what we are. We are messengers of advanced intelligence, coming, taking our directions and guidances from the Divine Corridor of Light. Upon our Presidio Council tables we then translate with the high order intelligent advantages of our present Paradise intelligence and understanding to look at all facets, all aspects of every work, every communication with you.

Is it not a joy that you have been asked to join with us? There is needed only, there is needed only a bridge of communication whereby each of you may learn to walk that bridge with us. Here are your daily lives. The bridge is our messages. The final goal shall be the corrective, scientific corrections of the present equipment you shall be given to see. Those equipments shall become a high order learning for many souls of Earth.

Should you personally feel that Man is in need of another war, would you take a moment from your busy schedules and place before time as consideration, place before money, currency in any form as consideration, the value of any action for peace other than idle rhetoric?

This then is a bridge. This is what Man has accomplished. He is building this craft that is to move through eons of light years and expects of his fellow man to find just the precise flight pattern, the correct trajectory not only ascending the craft during lift, also

guiding the vessel during the journey, the exploration, and the consequent return gently into the oceans.

Then why, why does Man still prefer the utilization of tools rather than <sup>(human?)</sup> instruments? This lesson is given as visual witness to the truth. Is there one among you here this evening who has visited perhaps Cape Kennedy? Is there another perhaps who has witnessed the interior drawing board room of Houston? Have you seen these common tools, tools arranged for Man as a help? Tools to build this? Tools. And where do you expect this instrument to move to and how long shall it remain aloft? How many times more must be shattered before Man is ready to accept the advanced intelligent knowledges of the manner in which this assembly may be peacefully gathered together? And in that manner it forms its profile, its symmetry, its fuselage packages.

It is a containment vehicle. It is the outer shell. Within would course the life blood of mortal men and women. The joy, the patriotism, the exuberance, the eagerness of a journey, an interstellar exuberation has been overcome by the rest. Not even a monkey could remain in this vessel should it continue to be defined upon the antiquity of arranging its body form with tools rather than instruments.

Do you hold one part of this instrument's future in your keeping? Is there one active action on your part that would assist you in determining? Yes, I shall join Alpha Earth Unit One. No, I shall not.

I shall be a spectator as all the others were on the last day that this blessed God-given gift was shattered before the eyes of millions. It is your choice. It most assuredly is your choice. Just how far are you willing to go for peace?

The parallel lines of Angel One are arranged in such a manner that you shall be equipped with knowledge aplenty. The difficulty in fact shall be who shall receive them and to whom shall they be distributed at what hour of the day and how may we help?

The Divine Corridor of Knowledge as an electronic system of communication is not to be opened for the purpose of idle curiosity nor shall it favor not even science. Science is the manageable manner in which to refine and develop an electronic ascending of equipment.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, should now like to begin your journey with Angel One and the manner in which we shall hope to refine its capacity to function as a light-year instrument of translating time and naturally a message in a typewritten and advanced technology monitor manner. It is as simple as that.

Energy. Energy is not disciplined. Energy is not controlled. Energy is lovingly taught to conform. It may not produce on command and all fail-safe systems may become effective if they are overloaded.

Energy. Energy is boundless in its shape, in its form and that which is matter upon the face of the Earth would come a different shape, a different form of energy above the celestial "plains."

The ethers, the Holy ones through which any civilized nation of the world, the modern Earth, may pass through with an elongated capsule such as the model. There is no assurance, there is no assurance, there is no guarantee that the vessel shall either pass through in whole portions nor is there guarantee nor assurance that it shall ever return to Earth.

Be party then to this work if only as observer and if you are requiring of 7 years time, you would be far beyond the necessary time frame as we have always forwarded the message, this Holy Service. This blessed communication system is to be opened in 11 months earth time.

How much time then would you, the members of an Earth unit, have to form an organizational chart of your own to disperse and disseminate those high order knowledges?

Do you think of God as being simple-minded? Is He to send the knowledge for these professional personnel on Earth? Ah, is there one here who is able to carry it to them were we to place it in your own mail box today? Is there one of you not present in this physical dwelling, do you have access to this corporation \_\_\_\_\_? Would you be able to take a message from I, Dr. Albert Einstein, and tell to the people at NASA that their plans are not quite right, that they have not adjusted their thinking, that they have covered 3 out of the 5 necessary refinements in order to manage the building and design of the next Apollo vessel?

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall continue to say so until someone listens. The allegation? Of course. Turn the wheels of your memories to 28 January 1986, turn it back decibel by decibel, unroll your memories. It is your media of Earth that showed to you all the results of the scientific research experimentation containing [?] the lives of 7 human beings. Is there one among you perhaps that is able to replace in one hour either the vessel or the human beings? How long shall you continue to go on? How long shall you wait for help? Who shall listen?

Energy may be taught to conform. You may take no whip, no lash. You may not discipline or control energy.

This Holy Corridor of Light shall be a measured distance. This effect is two golden bands of light. Were you a scientist there is a proper ratio of photons and nuclear activities. These photons, photons are the matter substance of light. It would look rather like little \_\_\_\_\_ underneath a magnifying glass. The photons shall be generated by a combination of physical equipment.

Kindly move the chalkboard to the wall. Another, please remove the stroller. All but the Apollo model is to be left in the room. Move the stroller out of the room please. Another, please move Angel One to the forefront.

[Pause]

Please move it in this direction.

This is a signal wave. The wave shall move and progress approximately 6/8th of the length of the light. The light is to move before the signal wave.

Here now is an instrument. Once again, this is a work that was licensed by Paradise. It began almost 15 years ago and included in this work were many a scientific aid, scientists, technical scientific assistance of various telepathic communicators and on occasion psychically-gifted scientists.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, was offered a temporary opportunity to work with the last scientist who brought the work to this point. This work represents a laser beam. Obviously, to those of you have ever seen a laser beam or laser light apparatus would be of an understanding mind to realize that for the purpose of simple rudimentary understanding, a cardboard tube with an aluminum shield would serve as a reasonable replication thereof.

The activity of this instrument of which Man has a reasonable understanding, in combination with this instrument which performs as a sound modulator and you therefore have light and sound moving together. Once again what is needed. May we please have the bowl?

[Pause]

Would you please, Mr. Barone, place one of the colored shields in the bowl? Another? Please come forward, Mrs. Barone, and turn on the laser beam. Another please turn off the room light. Are you able to see the bowl, ladies and gentlemen? Mr. and Mrs. Barone, please stand to the side. The bowl is in harmonic arrangement and naturally again, for the purposes of demonstration, the bowl shall be receiving in a vibrating manner, the photon molecular advancement of the laser beam light running the course of its energy through a ruby, a large ruby. The end results with the inclusion of the various magnets and magnetic columns of energy necessary to produce this effect, shall initiate the direction just where is the Celestial Broadcasting System supposed to direct their signal light beam?

Please turn on the lights. Mrs. Barone, please deactivate the laser beam. Mr. Barone, please begin to show the viewing audience the various color discs by holding them in front of the bowl. Kindly say the color loud and clear.

Violet, blue, pink, yellow, orange, and green.

Would you please now count, Mr. Barone, the number of glass shields.

Yes, six.

Thank you kindly. You may be seated as well as your young, lovely wife.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, have demonstrated the very most basic rudimentary understanding of both the point at which Mr. Meek and his associates left this work on the drawing table. The refinements, the laser and this work enjoined with new developments, shall require time and the professional skills. In addition, there shall be need of some equipment. As we desire to remain within a most curt budget, Mrs. Barone, would you please bring forth the power drive?

[Pause]

Please stand it upon the floor a goodly distance from Angel One turning it toward the camera for all to see.

[Pause]

Are you all quite able to see the power drive?

Ah, the invited guests have all left. We are quite alone in the room. Are you all able to see the power drive?

Yes.

Yes, we are able to see it.

Please place it now right at this point on the table, Mrs. Barone.

[Pause]

Is it facing the reviewing audience?

It is, Dr. Einstein.

Thank you most kindly. Ah, you have even arranged to place it in its proper position. Thank you.

You shall note that any instrument is in need of a direct current of energy as well as alternating currents. Once the proper frequency rate - Mr. Barone, please to erase the chalkboard - once the proper frequency rate of this apparatus, the laser beam, has mingled with and interacted with the sound vibrations of this apparatus, they shall equal a decibel level in frequency, a specified, pre-selected degree of energy necessary to simply boost these two beautiful golden lines and the signal wave in between. Please move the chalkboard so all persons may see it.

[Pause]

Let us say, for example, one frequency equals an alternating current flow. This is the voltage, ladies, the voltage. It is much like the water of a river. Oh, boy. The frequency of 110 volts would be joined with in increments first four amps. Ah, that converts to this understanding. Look upon this as your stove, ladies. Gentlemen, look upon it as your combustion engine cars, your motor vehicles.

You are cooking something here. What is it? What is it you wish to create? Are you making flowers for your mother's garden? Perhaps you

would wish to buy your wife a new coat. No, this is a scientific research activity. How much of this work of the laser beam, how much of this work of the \_\_\_\_\_ unit of sound and vibratory resonances, how much of those works have been completed this much? 8.4%, leaving not a great deal to be completed.

Primarily this combination, which until it is able to produce only one frequency, only one, it further translates, ah, this is the energy, but what creates the energy, Dr. Einstein? This is the power drive. Dr. Senkowski, have you seen such a miraculous equipment on earth? I, Dr. Albert Einstein, passed it just the other day, I believe in England. A manufacturer's weight is approximately 13 1/2 pounds. It had a voltage regulator of its own. It is most sophisticated and has 3 particular scientific interests as would be directly relevant to this work.

Oh, the laboratory. Of course, I forgot to tell you each. It is in the basement. It is in the home. The man who is the director, the chief laboratory director, the laboratory is in his home. For the present, it is the safest and most secure place. Though, however, would you be of peaceful sleep for all these equipments in your home? Well, then. And would your home, in this case the gentleman lives in a residential neighborhood in this state? No. You may ask him yourself if you vote yes to be of assistance.

This shall be his unit of energy, his power supply, his power drive. He shall not plug this into his household current. And when the frequencies go up to 4, and then to 7 and then to 11, now what do you

think would occur in his neighborhood? And who do you think may come knocking on his door? By all means, begin with the local utility company desiring to know why 7 of their transformers no longer work. Are you comprehending now? This is a special equipment price perhaps \$1100.00. Is there one of you who desire to assist? Only one, that is all that is needed.

Now, would you be so kind, please to move Angel One to the side? We shall proceed. Please move the chalkboard to this end of the laboratory and please erase what is on the board.

[Pause]

Please turn the board in such a manner so that all people viewing this communication may be clearly able to see. Thank you, Mr. Barone and Mrs. Barone.

Oh, how could I have forgotten? Mrs. Barone, Mr. Priede, would you help please turn Angel One, turn Angel One to the audience behind, behind the Angel? Turn her posterior if you would please to the audience.

[Pause]

Thank you. We shall dance, Mr. Priede \_\_\_\_\_

[Laughter]

Mrs. Barone, are you able to read?

Yes, sir.

Would you please read what is on the back of this table?

Exit.

One more time please.

Exit.

Please face the viewing audience, Mrs. Barone. Do not be afraid, they shall not bite you.

Exit.

Exit. How is that related, Mrs. Barone, to a great energy that has been formed by the composition of atomic life as contained in a laser beam and the previous Mark IX unit series of investigations of sound?

I have no idea.

You are a humble child.

[Laughter]

You may be seated now.

Thank you, sir.

The table of Angel One is to be made of wood. Steel resonates. The laboratory is presently under rennovative preparations, that is, the main laboratory. The laboratory is to be polarized. We desire to have no sound coming from the good Earth up through the floor tiles of the main laboratory. We are creating sound and light here. This is the only place where sound and light is allowed in measured and mitered amounts. Without course of the rest of the laboratory, light and sound may be allowed. Therefore, Mr. Charles, would you please move your camera to the back wall and show to the viewing audience the demonstration should you, the, the persons of the Fetzer Corporation, should you desire to see the laboratory, the main laboratory under construction, we have provided in those architectural blueprints a shielding room as well as for each of you on the unit.

Once the laboratory director has assembled these equipments and is ready to transmit, even before, even before, yes, you are allowed, even before contact is made with our membership, it is for the purpose of observation you are given no permission to disturb the laboratory director during the scientific research activity.

You are provided a shielding room. A platform shall be built inside. You shall be raised up off the floor. There would be little purpose served to polarize the laboratory and then you would scuffle in with your feet just as you have been asked in the simulated laboratory to

remove your daily outside foot wear for the same purpose. It is polarized with an energy of its own.

The shielding room shall be provided with an incoming microphone apparatus. You may listen as the laboratory director discusses and records all that is occurring. You may not talk with him. Should you come into the shielding room during a research activity, do so quietly please. If your time, your Earth time, did not include an hour, hour and a half, leave quietly please. You are to remove your shoes before entering the shielding room in the main laboratory.

Here there has been created a great energy. Ah, but how shall this energy go? Where shall it go? What are we to do with it now?

It is to be moved in an advanced manner. Part of the advancement Man has already been given. This is a catalytical cathode ray tube. This is a relay station. As you can see, there are measured compartments. One shall contain an ionic solution. The energies that shall move here, this is a performance station for the energies. They are to move to generate the power drive for the rest of the equipments. In all cases, Dr. Einstein, \_\_\_\_\_, in some cases.

Now, Mr. Charles, please come along and once again, Mr. and Mrs. Barone, please move Angel One back to the side wall.

[Pause]

Please move the chalkboard to the side.

[Pause]

These walls are in need of being marked with a polarity shield, a compass that matches the compass of the main laboratory. We shall begin now first with this item. Mr. Barone, are you able to remove this poster from the wall?

Yes, sir, I think so.

Please take it off.

[Pause]

Please stand now and I shall hold one side and you may hold the other facing the eye of the camera lens.

Let us go back one or more times to 28 January 1986. Had such a time window been offered to those ground crew personnel that assisted in the internal arrangements of allowing the Apollo vessel to be lifted off, perhaps, perhaps a margin, an increased protected margin, may have come about.

This is a time swing chart and shall show clearly to the laboratory director when he may attempt communication with our membership.

Oh, are we to believe, Dr. Einstein, that God is not home at all times?

God is always at home, in your home as well as ours. It is not God personally and in a direct manner that the Celestial Broadcasting System shall be speaking with. Is the point now clear?

Yes, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall assist. Our illumined President John Fitzgerald Kennedy shall be another who shall be allowed to come to our transmitting station as well as the evolved civilizations of Orion and \_\_\_\_\_, Libra, Acturus, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, the Pleiades, \_\_\_\_\_ Major, Ursa Major.

A time window is not only a credit to any scientific research activity, it is an instrument that shall honestly and accurately record in a numerical manner the exact beginning and ending of every communication and the regular occurrences and the occurrences of the same energies. Dates and time shall become quite a problem for communication, also, in this manner. Let us say that we so instruct the laboratory director that he may come to the laboratory on Tuesdays, on Fridays and on Sundays. At that point in time Tuesdays, he may have off two days, Fridays and Saturdays, leaving him with a total of three days off per week. Why three? The work is intense and three times that which each of you now do with the exception of those who are advanced in the \_\_\_\_\_ of their soul and in the same channels and guided manner are able to accept instruction in an obedient and humble way.

On this day, this will be reflected on this chart. Mr. Barone, please show the viewing audience where day is located on this chart.

What is the next square, Mr. Barone?

Date

Why would we have separated day and date? For this reason, time is going to cross the international time zone on Earth, the equator and it shall pass the celestial boundaries of time. It is here at the celestial boundary line that which our beloved President Kennedy refers to as a DMZ or the demarcation line. This is where the laws of science known to Man simply change. Gravitation, the law of illumination, \_\_\_\_\_ law and all others so related to this work. Though they are time constant here, the conformation of those energies here working in total union with high order advanced intelligences are spared the drudgery of waiting for the energies to arrive. That is what Man has not yet learned.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, should desire to offer a small series of textbooks on atomic energy and the advancements of energy and shall send those through the Corridor of Light, the Celestial Broadcasting System, as we are each provided only a short time for communication.

The day then is as intimately important as the date. And ah, yes, what if we were to transmit to the laboratory director and let us say that the transmission began at approximately 11:00 on a Saturday evening, but the transmission was not concluded until say, let us say, 12:30, one half hour past midnight. Of course, for simple arithmetic and simple delivery of equations, and so forth, it would be no

problem. For this work, it would be lost. The work would be lost, there would be great confusion if we were allowed to allow such laxity in the manner in which the communication would need to be securely locked in for all to understand. Therefore a military \_\_\_\_\_ time shall be used. Thus the laboratory director may put in the day, the date and the military \_\_\_\_\_ time and in that matter the laboratory \_\_\_\_\_ time which would be these numbers shall register clearly and carefully.

And in the future, should there be a need for cross-checking and cross-referencing on what hours of any 24-hour clock on Earth is more preferential to this electronic system? It shall be easily ascertained by the chart. Please read on, Mr. Barone, across the board.

The next word's constellation.

A constellation in this case is our chosen name to identify the constellaries, the civilized organizations of events, evolutions, those from Orion, \_\_\_\_\_ Major, Ursa Major, \_\_\_\_\_ and so forth. They shall work with us in a direct manner to help the energies conform and to draw the line of energy from the main laboratory through the ethers, the holy winds. Please erase the board, Mrs. Barone.

[Pause]

We showed to you before the Divine Corridor of Light, the registrar of all life of all universes. From this Divine Corridor, we also clearly show to you the symbolic representation of our Divine Group Leader in direct fusion and alignment with our Commander-in-Chief. It is from this soul and no other that we take our orders, our directions, our guidance.

From this Corridor on those days and dates in Mankind's history when the Celestial Broadcasting System is given Holy permission in the beginning, in the beginning, to both transmit and receive messages, this is the conformity of the energies, the architecture of what shall be occurring on our side of the Celestial planes.

From the Divine Lord Jesus Christ, a column of light shall be sent into the Universes, the 7 super Universes of which our Presidio Council is a part of, one vital part of. At this point the light in scientific terminology shall be refracted as if it had gone through a prism. The prism shall be the light of the star of the constellation having nothing whatsoever to do with astrology or horoscopes, rather the science of astronomy. A sextant shall be needed to calibrate the measurements on the harmonic bowl attached to Angel One and those calibrations, along with the shields, shall bring our Earth associates, all of you who are associated with this work in direct alignment with the energy of the constellation and the Divine Corridor of Light on one or more particular day. We shall send a light in turn.

Please erase the chalkboard.

We shall send a light. We shall send our light in this manner giving therefore the laboratory director a juxtafusion point of energy wherein he may find our signal light. We shall teach to him the manner in which to find us as he moves from column of column of energy to another. He shall learn that he may speak with no soul on any plane of consciousness until he has reached a certain frequency and decibel sound level. Arrangements have been made on the tutor device for that purpose. The laboratory director's service, primary service, in the functioning and conformation of this entire ensemble of equipment is simply to record in a logarhythmic manner every decibel, megahertz, gegahertz, conversion table necessary to enjoin the energies of Angel One and the console apparatus which we refer to as Michael One.

There is needed both an A and a B line of energy in order to succeed in this blessed work. When the Apollo missile is sent from work, a trajectory \_\_\_\_\_ must be formed. In order to reach this point in the Heavens, you may not move in a straight line as gravity will shift you this way and that and gravity only, only that one known law to man.

Therefore it is imperative that the laboratory director and the Science 2 team understand this juxtafusion point. And therefore those days that are spent, Tuesdays, Thursdays, whatever day of the week that is in direct alignment with this hierarchial architecture shall be best suited for this work. Mr. Barone, would you please read please the next square on this time window?

The weather.

Continue on under weather.

Major rivers.

Continue.

Barometer.

Yes.

Temperature, outside Farenheit. Population movement -

Please stop. Please erase the board, Mrs. Barone.

Weather is a considered factor in the transportation of any land or water vehicle on Earth. Is it not? The care and the maintenance of same. It holds true for this work. In this manner, we are moving, we shall be moving light and sound through the ethers, the holy winds. Let us ask you this, then, why should we send a guidance that major rivers of the world should be of a consideration for this work? And why would we have sent a guidance that population movement should have been a consideration? And why, when we are dealing in units of measurement, did we ask specifically for Farenheit outside temperature measurement and a barometer measurement?

Man does not acknowledge that life in all forms is created by One Source. Therefore Man is hard put to accepting that all energy upon the Earth moves with regularity in conformance with the Source of All Light. Man is cushioned with his mortal ear to hear vibration rather than frequency or pitch. Man is conditioned to a state of near apathy in viewing mass population movement across the Earth.

When people of Earth move their feet, one by one, they create a vibration which moves not only into the Earth itself, it also moves out and up.

In time this information may be passed to the geophysical professionals, the geologists of Earth. What is learned here shall help Man as a whole during the days of the geophysical polarity shift coming for Earth, one purpose aside from all that has been offered you on this night with reference to the importance of a celestial broadcasting system.

Temperature and barometer have their proper place[s] in the confines and the boundary text markers of population movement and rivers as all four are joined together as physical energies. We shall teach you. We shall teach you. Mr. Barone, the next column please.

Greenwich clock.

A Greenwich international time zone clock for the purpose of clarity should we send information as to what is occurring in this part of the

world though it is coming to this part. Do you comprehend? Continue please.

Day, night.

Day or night time window. Had the Apollo craft been offered the option, the alternative choice, the winds on the 27th of January were in keeping with a night lift. What was in keeping with a day lift maybe a representation. How many were present as active spectators on that day? Please erase the chalkboard. The next category.

Military clock.

We have already included that. Continue please.

Patron saint.

Ah, yes, the inevitable, no, Mr. Johnson, it is not the inevitable, it is the truth. There shall be no room provided for any one of you by way of financial stature in a contributive manner by way of title or status or known earth works to come forward and impress your footprint as is done in the western portion of the United States of America. There are no stars in this work. All souls among our membership, all souls among your unit are offered a direct and active participation and placed upon one common table in the name of one common Director. You may elect a manager of your unit. You may elect and advise and consult with. No knowledge shall be sent until documentation is received from your Corridor of Knowledge. Yes, please send this

knowledge to NASA, Dr. Einstein, because we, the members of Alpha Earth Unit One are definitively prepared to present that portfolio, those volumes of units of information to the proper authorities, to the specific scientists.

Then, yes, yes, we shall address the manager of your unit. Our choice is Mr. John Bandy, II, his right-hand assistant, Mr. Andris Pride, and his left-hand assistant, Dr. Robert Jeffries. You may vote among yourselves. We believe, however, that the structure of, the internal affairs structure, of you the members of the Fetzer Foundation would serve the greatest organizational plan for the overall unit. You have learned well how to move your people in and out and how to distribute in a calm manner. Oh, yes, you shall be required to be most calm. This is why.

Mrs. Barone, please bring forth the golden \_\_\_\_\_. Some of the knowledges to be cast through this Holy instrument, Angel One and Michael One are as follows: From the Almighty Father God, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, humbly ask of you each to clearly comprehend the need of your direct collaboration with our membership through our Earthside liaison, Mr. Meek of the METAscience Foundation. These are the knowledges to be sent initially. We shall send to the Law Enforcement Task Force of Earth those on the U.S. mainland, specifically the United States Supreme Court, one representative thereof, to work in direct collaboration with this unit for the disbursement of criminal listing locations.

We shall send to the Government Affairs from our Government Affairs Team to the United States of America various scientific guidances pertinent and relevant to the continued refinement and development of the NASA space probe exploration program. We shall also offer satellite dish interruptions as to why they occur and when and who is disturbing those harmonious functions.

Angel One, our Government Affairs Department, shall send to the Government Affairs Department of every major city in the United States of America to begin with, interventionary guidances with reference to their water systems, their transit systems, their bridge systems, their power utility systems, their firefighter systems and their vacated building systems to the United States Weather Bureau Service which is where we shall begin this work.

Knowledges shall be sent through an Earth unit named Alpha Earth Unit One with regards to impending avalanches, floods, tidal waves, volcanic eruptions, typhoons, cyclones and earthquakes. To the department of the United States of America, the Department of the Interior, guidances may be sent to the Highway Department, the military installations, military food routes and lost equipment recovery.

Those are the informations, the interventionary guidances that may be passed directly from the Divine Corridor of Light through our illumined membership LIFELINE.

My beloved illumined colleagues, each of us offered one gift to Mankind as a whole during our last mortal lifetimes. We are offered again the opportunity to lay before all those gifts.

Now as to the evolved civilization. What is it that they may send initially to Earth? Prepared Sunday sermons for the open-minded theologian; textbooks for science for atomic energy; air and ground vehicles of peace, the blueprints of same to U.S. Government agencies; and to medicine the genetic blueprints and offprints revealing the medical approach to the reformation of cell structure with these diseases initially, muscular dystrophy, sudden instant death syndrome, sickle cell anemia and pre-natal antedote therapy; to philosophy, to education on Earth will be sent numerous volumes of information with reference to the consciousness expansion to children at the elementary and high school levels as well as a stepped up and accelerated course of learnings for those who study agriculture and those now presently involved in university studies.

That is why we have asked for your assistance. Shall the service fail without you, is the sun supported by your corporation?

You have been gifted with this invitation from Paradise as your predecessors were gifted with atomic energy, the telescope and an armada of the gifts that Man has not even recognized or sent in a direct manner to him.

Hold if you would please a few hours in your mortal life and over the period of the next 30 days or so, refresh your memories by reviewing

this communication and ask of yourself, "Is [are] the results worth the effort?" Perhaps you have found a better way to resolve many of the calamities needlessly occurring upon Earth. Is it simply a matter then, Dr. Einstein, of money? Is it simply a matter of acknowledging an intellectual progressive action governed by the laws of science?

No, dear Earthside associates, no. To you, the pledged members of Alpha Earth Unit One, this is a blessed composite effort. Our membership has often stated, "We are a Celestial special forces interventional action group."

Once the Corridor is open, are there fail-safe systems? The greatest, for there shall be only sounds, should one or more determine to attempt control.

The advantage of serving, communicating with beings of advanced intelligence, moved me, Dr. Albert Einstein, through many days of my last mortal lifetime with an understanding that truly a rainbow of hope was just over the horizon of Man's thinking. And as long as Man would continue to reach with all professional instruments available to him from science, medicine, the humanities and fine arts, Man would continue to grow.

Join with us then, that is all that is asked of you. No one, no one among you, may look upon your fellow man with more love and more desire to be assistance than I, Dr. Albert Einstein. It is to I who was entrusted with the formula for atomic energy. Do you truly believe that I am truly able to remain at a distance?

Allow me, allow each member of our illumined unit to be of service with you, all that is normal to your normal daily tasks. Keep it so. Offer those hours of your time that you are able in a comfortable manner. It is your skills. You may save your wallets. Your wallet shall open when the unit as a whole is able to recognize, acknowledge and accept that which is offered in love, intelligence and truth.

Shall we run with the first communication. We shall not ask of one of you to perform in a manner in your daily duties in a bizarre. It is your common sense and your sensory perception that are needed, your professional skills.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, now close this blessed message. There shall be more information sent if you are of a mind, one mind with us and the associates of the METAscience Foundation. Be joyful and come forward. Do not hesitate. We shall send all that is necessary for you to understand. Were you not of the educated intelligensia with the Divine gifts of common sense, discernment and a practical and innovative manner of applying all your professional skills, we would not have invited you to come forward.

You shall carry a great weight upon your shoulders as a unit. Determine among yourselves the value thereof and the manner in which it is to be carried, disbursed and distributed. Peace and joy and love in abundance to you each. And may the Divine Creator majesty your days with the Divine Light and may you, like I, Dr. Albert

74  
Einstein, see the twinkle in God's eye, for it is only the looking  
glass of the \_\_\_\_\_. Amen.

Glory be to the Father and to the Son and to the Holy Spirit, as it  
was in the beginning, it is now and ever shall be, world without end.  
Amen.

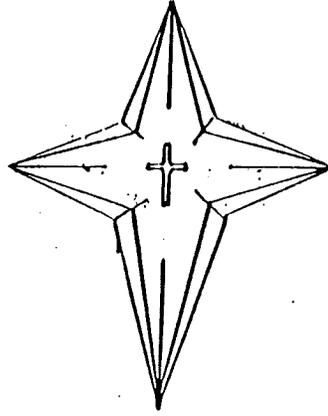
Thank you God, thank you the Son of God, thank you LIFELINE, thank you  
my spiritual advisors, thank you President Kennedy, Dr. Einstein and  
all persons who have attended this communication either in person or  
who shall see it in the future. Please keep me in your prayers.

Amen.

Omega\*

Time Ending:

Transcribed by: mtp



Alpha\*

Date: 7 February 1986 AD

Time: Evening

LAB CLASS #2

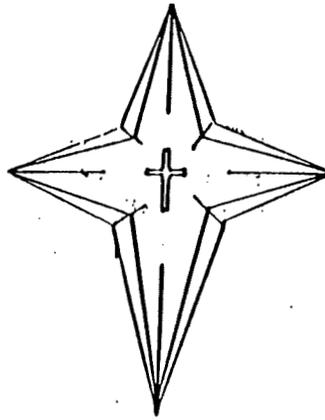
**(Synopsis)**

A basic understanding of Angel I and Michael I.....the equipments (name identification of) the cost, the physical placement of each in the Laboratory. Reference to the "observation room in the Main Lab."

Understanding of the Kinds of Energy involved.

**Lifeline Speakers:**

Albert Einstein, Ph.D  
President John F. Kennedy  
Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt  
Madame Marie Curie  
St. Teresa of Jesus



Alpha\*

Date: 7 February 1986 AD

Time: Evening

LAB CLASS #2

(Synopsis)

A basic understanding of Angel I and Michael I.....the equipments (name identification of) the cost, the physical placement of each in the Laboratory. Reference to the "observation room in the Main Lab."

Understanding of the Kinds of Energy involved.

Lifeline Speakers:

Albert Einstein, Ph.D

President John F. Kennedy

Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt

Madame Marie Curie

St. Teresa of Jesus

ALPHA\*

(Tape #1, side one)

**PETRA:**

Good evening. My name is Petra Damascus. I am a telepathic channel who has been in association with Metascience Foundation for two years. This room, this room that has been simulated as a laboratory is owned by the Metascience Foundation.

This lesson tonight, telepathic communication, is the first in a series of many, we certainly hope, many.

The main spirit communicator to my understanding will be Dr. Albert Einstein. He is an absolute love. He has taught me so very much about myself and about overcoming any hesitation toward knowledges that are far beyond my understanding.

As a telepathic channel, in order to channel for any scientist who has already made the transition to Heaven, and in this particular case, to Paradise, the spirit communicator must be provided with a mental vocabulary of the mortal person. My forte in life, my career in life was nursing. In fact, Dr. Einstein said to me a few days ago that this lab coat, which I took out of mothballs, was really quite appropriate. And he said there is a common bond between science and medicine.

It is my hope that those of you who are learned scientists, who are, as the Science 7 Team says, technically mature people, that you will perhaps be compassionate enough and try to simply allow me the time to provide in memory form, the necessary 300 word scientific vocabulary that Dr. Einstein has asked of me to learn.

I am provided with various textbooks of quality. Some new and some older. Nonetheless, in any case, Dr. Einstein is now here present, and I, Petra Damascus, shall move toward the back of the laboratory, or I should say more rightly the front, and begin in the manner in which I have been taught to channel by my spiritual advisors from the time I was five years old. To open my day, every hour of my day, and every telepathic communication, with a prayer.

Thank you. I love you all. Amen.

PAUSE

Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end.

Amen.

D  
DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Good evening, ladies and gentlemen of the United States of America and all free nation countries of the world who may desire to join with this peace-keeping force, this Holy work, this scientific research activity.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am humbly honored that you have taken upon yourselves a Holy courtesy to extend to the Divine Father Creator of the Universe one of His Divinely begotton Sons, Jesus, the Messiah, the Saviour of Mankind, and to the Holy Spirit, these few short hours in Eternity.

And that of your own free will for whatever may be your intention and purpose in arriving your thoughts and your desires to accompany this scientific work, it is of no personal importance to I, Dr. Albert Einstein, be your religion, Catholic, Jew, atheist, agnostic, or a women's liberationist.

I should move to now directly the point at hand. And to those of you who are not identified as the members of this Science 2 Team, I ask of you to remain simply as third party, objective in your opinions and evaluations, always careful with your perspectives and analytical thoughts toward determining before you are given the entire understanding of this Holy research activity, as to whether you shall or whether you decide and determine among yourselves to defer an offer of supporting this work, in the manner in which God has provided you to support any scientific research activity.

However, you see, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, reside in Paradise, and with me there is a small Celestial Unit of Illumined Souls. Among us I do not think there is one who was not held on a pedestal during our last mortal lifetimes. Take us down, please. Better you disassemble our memorials on Earth. Better it is that you would come to an innate and inner understanding and approach science with a wonderment in your heart.

To those of you specifically that have supported this work for the past 15 Earth years, in direct association or indirect intermittently associated with this credible institute of learning, the Metascience Foundation, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, salute your collective and single efforts.

It is because of the Divine Wisdom of the Holy Father, the Divine Creator of all such inspired works. It was His Wisdom to send part and portion and parcel of each electronic appliance necessary to complete one whole corridor of light and signal wave communication with the Celestial planes of consciousness. We, we the members of Lifeline, Alpha Celestial Unit One, may be found to reside in Paradise on the Celestial planes of consciousness.

And therein you may recall as a child, perhaps, you were given to understand in the first book of the Holy Scripture, the Torah, that there was spoken out the expanse between Heaven and the good Earth. It is the expanse that must be crossed with physics, first. In order to capture the attention of Mankind at all.

Along the way, it is our humble desire and our Holy service as a group of Illumined Celestial Souls residing in Paradise, to send volumes of knowledges, supporting those Theologica, the Theologica of Truth sent to Earth eons ago.

And along the way, to support and invitalize the medical profession of Earth. To engather and enfold in true universal brotherly love, those courageous among the modern journalists of Earth. The young new master artisans of the fine arts, and every governmental department upon the face of the Earth, regardless of its' partisan favoritism.

But with the exception of those who have spoiled and sickened their entire countries with the spiritual diseases of tyranny, oppression, and dictatorships.

I understand, you are eager. You are eager to comprehend, and as you see standing before you our dear channel Petra, is most assuredly a woman.

Thus, if you are a woman and have a most special and elect professional skill. For example, we shall be in need of, that is, our Illumined Science 7 Team, we the members of Lifeline, just one of our intergroups. We will work in direct collaboration with a small group of scientists and scientific technicians, and electronic sound technicians, and computer graphics technicians. Thus if you are a woman, and you are given such a skill, we welcome you.

6

And should, should you be a man of some administrative abilities, perhaps you would pledge your contribution, and your learned skills to help an Earth unit of, oh, perhaps 50 to 100 persons come together. We have one such man. His name is Mr. John Bandy the Second.

But, ah, it is enough now. You understand, you comprehend this is a scientific work. The goal is most simple. This instrument, this Divine creation from the Father Creator has been given Man six times in Mankind's history of evolution.

And upon each occasion, Man spoiled by his conscious thought and attempts to control the mighty truths and empowerments of all knowledges. The Celestial broadcasting system is a most simple communicative research activity. The substantial portions of the work have been completed in the past 15 years by the independent financial and idealistic support of the Metascience Foundation.

Were it given to your care and keeping, would you as individuals, would you as whole groups, would you be providing to your corporation, to your spouses, to your children, such a gift of selfless Love.

Would you have spent the greater portion of your own fortunes to support what others have thought perhaps would fail? And yet others stood back in trepidation and fear, for they could not look beyond the reflection of their own soul.

It is the Divine Creator who places in the sky the sun. Does He allow to the judgement of Man, any one of you, to hold it up? It is not a

2

mighty empowerment. Ah, it is but the Light of His Love. For the planet Earth, and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, strove to find that light during my last mortal lifetime.

My accomplishments are nothing. My omissions were many. I shall not rest in Paradise until Man has learned, fully learned to apply high order intelligence and advance His knowledge of science and physics, medicine and theology, the fine arts, and governmental affairs, and effectuate upon the Earth a true claim for peace.

If you have carried a banner in public for peace, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, would kneel on one knee for your courage.

Not one of you is asked for public courage. There is to be no media exchange or bargaining. This is a Holy safe house. This is a preparatory room, in a physical dwelling on Earth. It is to this room that you may come, and those, those who fully commit for an indeterminate period of time to support the scientific activity. Then, upon disclaimer of ownership, for the ownership of this Divine Instrument belongs to no man or no nation upon the face of the Earth. Do you desire to disagree with that Paradise Holy Truth?

Reverse and convert your analytical minds. Do you not comprehend? Man would wish to claim the ownership and clutch and cling to his bosom as his brand new first child, the mighty power of atomic energy, and play with it as a toy, and yet, Man, not one alone desires to claim ownership of the initiation action to one war. Not one.

This is an independent work. Yes, governments are invited. I do not choose you. The hour is chosen for you. If you are an atheist, perhaps, perhaps you are closer to the Creator than you believe. If you are an atheist and have an understanding that assuredly a Living God of Love would not damage intentionally or purposfully harm His own forms of life, created by His conscious thoughts. You are indeed close to His heart.

If you are able to see Him in the atom, then perhaps you understand. He is, indeed visible. He is unified and One. He is without beginning. He is without end.

Come now, and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, in the midst of this solemn hour shall enjoin with your hearts. I shall do within the empowerments of my Holy and Blessed service as a Soul in Paradise, to teach to you, to teach to you the wonderments of the heavens, the true heavens that Man now searches to find. And perhaps, perhaps, if there is but one ounce measurement of openmindedness in your soul, you shall be given to come here and visit on your own accord. Respect, courtesy, the most sane communication skills that must be learned by all Earthside persons in order to communicate with the Saints of Paradise.

For it is the Saints of Paradise who shall come forth in their gold and invested high order intelligence, before I, Dr. Albert Einstein, or any Illumined member of our Paradise Membership and Group are permitted to help many persons on Earth.

Remedial Guidances shall be sent. We are not given the selection. We shall carefully move through each hour of classroom study and delineate to the last linear fraction the acuity and the distinguishing characteristics of intervention and intercession.

You shall be provided always, with an informative course of comprehending the progression of the work, and the contributions of your own Earthside unit, should you as individuals or collectively determine value, determine that this shall be your legacy for your children and grandchildren.

And perhaps the little ones, they will be spared Man's insanities to prefer war before peace.

It is the Divine Creator Father who shall determine the soul of the love of the souls of Earth, that is entrusted and given not to the keeping of any Celestial or Paradise being, for one must be contained of all truth, and of such infinite knowledge and wisdom, such Divine Love and Compassion is contained within only one universal source.

Provide, provide a spiritual comfort for your thoughts. Do not stumble over His Name. Find His Name here in your hearts. If He is the vital force of life, then speak it so with reverence and adoration, and kneel in Love, and if His Name is God, Allah, Buddha, hold then, to that which He sent, by way of those light beings to the Holy Earth, and do not confine Him, do not draw and quarter Him, and allow Him only into the compartments, the pockets of your life. Allow Him to touch you, and provide space to your human feelings, and

intellectualization, so that He may move you gently toward the comprehension of the magnitude of this Holy Work.

I close now with this statement and shall ask for a pause. This Blessed Communication shall require some two, perhaps two hours, and one half more.

I am dutifully responsible for the care of our channel, Petra, and I shall not disturb her harmony, for the level of her endurance must remain time constant for the remainder of the communication.

(telephone ringing)

Amen.

We shall now rest. Amen.

**PETRA:**

We have taken our rest. And what you have witnessed as far as the phone ringing, while it is not an everytime occasion, we are all learning here too. We are not professional Hollywood filmmakers. We have our own systems to work on.

There is one thing that I have learned. And it the Holy protection that God offers to me, and to any Soul, no matter what you're doing. I do not know just what it is, what the form of the energy would be that would be moving toward me. But I began to feel a treble of vibration coming at me from the side of the room, and it was at that

time that Dr. Einstein literally wrapped his etheric arms around me. That in turn shields me. The impact of the telephone ringing during the course of the telepathic communication for me creates an impact.

He has told me that that is called compressional waves, and feels as highly intense as if any one of you have ever stood on a dock watching a ship move out, and listening to the ship blow its' horn.

It is an enormous frequency pitch, and it shakes my whole physical body. My encasements of my conscious thought remain totally quiet. My soul responds by being intensely alert. However, I am not yet spiritually grown-up enough, and I need to say what I'm saying right now.

This whole work, and channeling for Dr. Einstein, and all the souls of Lifeline, is far too precious. I have no delusions. I am not perfect. I am no Saint, and I'm certainly no Holy person.

So I ask of you your understanding, and perhaps each of have experienced the awareness of knowing that when you are intensely concentrating various sound distractions may be almost deafening to your own emotional responses.

God forgive me my little temper tantrums. I don't know how, Lord, I honestly don't know how to cope with, I don't know how to utilize your Love, and Your \_\_\_\_\_ in that manner. You have taught me so very, very much about powerful energy, Your energy. I know I cannot walk into this Blessed room. It is not a temple and it is not a

church. It is the spiritual atmosphere of this room that I know that any person who comes here, to Metascience Foundation on business, could not for any great length of time, either deceive themselves or anyone else. Teach me God, teach me to be patient with myself and continue to support my loving husband. Our \_\_\_\_\_ friends, Ronda and Joe Barone. Do not let them look upon me in my few moments of tirade because of a simple \_\_\_\_\_ the phone ring. Help me Lord. Oh God in Heaven, I am willing to learn whatever it is You are willing to teach me. You have brought me too far. Help me, Lord. Send to me an angel, an angel Lord, who is able to say loud and clear, Patty Ann, this is what you must do.

You have always sent angels to me God, from the time I was a small child. To me, every person, place, situation. Every study, every learning, every lifetime experience, is \_\_\_\_\_.

I am so tiny, and yet You have helped me, and You make me feel so precious and important. And as His Holiness, His Holiness Pope John XXIII wrote in his autobiography, Dear Father \_\_\_\_\_ has any person in the world been given so much beauty and peace, so many blessings such as I, assuredly they would have been holy by now. Look at me. I do not seek to be holy, God, nor a saint. Perfection is yours. Completion of one lifetime by one lifetime, that is what You entrust to me. Thank you, thank you for the gift of at-one-ment, of knowing in my soul that simply by being honest with You, in all states of meditation, my trespasses are forgiven. My omissions, my many omissions to accept from You all the blessings that You sent me.

I am too blind, God. I am too blind to see the beauty. Grow me up strong. Keep me forever childlike. When You bring me to Your Divine Presence \_\_\_\_\_ this Holy work, and protect every precious Soul who reviews these communications. Let there be no idolization, and let the sweet memory of Your honor, and Your praise, and Your Glory, permeate every one of us. Weave us together as the beautiful unit of Earthside Souls.

And thank you so much, God, for the gift of humor. For without it, I truly would flagellate myself.

And now, my At-One-Ment is complete. My \_\_\_\_\_ is now \_\_\_\_\_. You are so gracious. Remember how long it took me to learn, how quickly to forget, and how peaceful and sweet that forgiveness is. Help me know, Heavenly Father. Make of me Thy instrument, to provide a simple pathway of light to accomodate the light of the soul of Dr. Albert Einstein, and any Science 7 Team Member, any Paradise Soul of Lifeline to come forward, and offer their message. Thank you for the gift of integrity. It is a great strength. Keep me humble. Don't let me get outta line. Keep me humble.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, it is fine Leichten. You are now in \_\_\_\_\_ harmony.

And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, ah, but I have come, I have returned, oh, no, for you see my presence has remained in this blessed physical dwelling.

It is one of our Celestial rights of performance.

May we please have Leichten number two, the dark glasses. Our dear channel Petra, is unable to accomodate both the speaking, the verbalizing, movements of my Soul, light passing through her physical form.

Walking, ah that is the most difficult, for a telepathic channel to and, to deliver, in a monitored manner. For it is I, Dr. Albert Einstein, who has practiced. Ah, she is doing well. She has reached perhaps a seventh grade level of development as a channel.

And as each month passes, she adds one more full year, one Earth year, of development.

The dark glasses, please.

Thank you, Leichten, number two.

**RONDA BARONE:**

You're welcome.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

we shall begin.

Are all the lights in this dwelling on full strength? Mr. Charles?

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

No Sir.

Would you please turn the lights on.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most kindly for your helpfulness in arranging the few visual aides that I, Dr. Albert Einstein, and my Beloved Illumined Teammates desired to present on this Holy night to the Science 2 Team.

For those of you not directly associated with the Metascience Foundation, may now be so relieved and kindly cut your switches to "off" if you are of no mind or desire to journey with I, Dr. Albert Einstein, this evening, as we shall examine the equipments and the architecture of the energies.

It is customary you know, when a guest is invited to your own home, that those among you who desire to share with your friends, be they new or be they old, that perhaps you show them about.

So let us begin there, before chalkboard lessons, and textbook excepts.

16  
Leichten, may we have the pointer, please. You may find it on the chalkboard tray, Leichten.

You are a most humble young lady. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, promise to you Leichten tonight I shall not ask of you to offer the definition of Atomic Energy. Is that then a good and Holy Agreement. Do you think?

**RONDA BARONE:**

It is wonderful. Thank you, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Oh, you are most welcome. You are such an admirable child of God's.

Let us move now, about the room.

Mister Charles, I, Dr. Albert Einstein ask of you, to follow close at hand. I leave to your free choice and considered judgement the manner in which you are to arrange the equipments of your camera.

If it be in keeping with your desires, to move your physical equipment closer, I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall wait for you to move, so we shall not dance together! Do you understand?

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

Yes Sir. Thank you very much for the consideration.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

17

You are most welcome. It is the service you know, for a Paradise Soulto be considerate.

We are not emotional. No, we must, we must in order to make any point, be

(end of side 1- TAPE 1 - SIDE 2 IS BLANK)

(Tape #2) - counter at 35

We are not emotional. No, we must, we must in order to make any point, be rather demonstrative and on occasion, be able to capture the focal length, the focus point of any subject matter, we must impress the whole picture with bold outlines and emphasize the transference of our Blessed and Illumined Holy thought, with the beauty and grace and harmony of the high order energies of Paradise.

Let us now.....

Ah! What a beautiful arrangement!

And in this scientific research activity, we shall utilize all that which man has already discovered. Therefore, that shall automatically decrease the human error of margin, as well as misinterpretation, misunderstanding, should we send forward a communication in a non-visual manner by way of an audio receiver, a tape recorder machine device, or indirect typewritten form. Or perhaps we shall send to you a booklet, Mr. Heckman.

Ah, ladies and gentlemen, Mr. Heckman, Herr Heckman, is the science to Earthside research co-ordinator. Ah, so, a great scientist unto his own right. No credentials, no credentials. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, work with those souls that are with credentials are kept in their heart. Who are teachable and willing to learn, and who are willing to work, as you see I have asked of our dear channel to roll up her sleeves of her laboratory frock. It is given for emphasis to you each.

Proportionately, you shall be asked to contribute individually and as a group 40% of these labors, and at the hour in Mankind's evolution, when Man as a whole, due to your direct initial contributions to set up an Earthside network of communication, to distribute these knowledges and truths to be sent through this Celestial broadcasting system. For that shall be your signal and group custodial assignment.

You shall be the caretakers of the information. The disbursement officers. That is what is asked of you.

It is for you to decide, it is for you to decide, how many men, your own internal corporate structures of their manpower, how many are you able to spare. As time goes on, and the work becomes fixed, or you are able to see definitive progression and developments. In time frames, Earth time frames, we comprehend.

We have no need of time in Paradise, as you see, we have no clocks. We are not unremembered of the mortal need to arrange your lives by

17  
civil or military clock time. We are courteous, we are considerate. That is all we ask of you. A simple yes, a simple no.

We are able, Dr. Einstein, to spare you over perhaps three of our technical personnel. They come here, to this Metascience institution. Perhaps to visit, to ask questions. Oh, we may spare. Or we have perhaps two good men and one good woman. We shall send them for four days. They may offer a consultation, as relevant to whatever stage of refinement and scientific progression is at hand.

You are given freedom to review the progression. This is the classroom. The working laboratory is not here. Pledge first a common trust, that you are able to keep your mouths closed, and then you shall be given privilege to know the geographical location.

Should you wish to endanger the laboratory director. Should you wish to announce to your television media persons on Earth, and in the Earth day, that your corporation or you as individuals are party and part to this Holy work, you would be left behind, would you not, and yet on the hour, on the hour when the first Sainted Soul of Paradise is able to speak through this Holy and Divine electronic instrument, fully capable, fully capable, of visually and audiolly explaining to the intelligent educated of Earth, that science has arrived at a circled and refined and beautiful electronic quartz crystaller Paradise to Earth system of communication.

It is not a telephone system to which you are personally given operation of. You shall be receiving no small box. Hello, God, how

are you today? That is not the purpose. I shall arrive at the purpose with you. But follow now.

First it is the identification of the equipments. All that which has already been accomplished. For if you are to support a work, you merit, you merit, the why to comprehend what is to be accomplished.

And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, learned a great deal as the project head of the Manhattan project. Perhaps there are a few of you old enough to remember the Manhattan project. Safety is a major factor. Energy charts and conversion table, and all shall be very clear and accurate, and thus, this is the first tape.

This is a time frame window. It is a conscious thought transference from my conscious thought through that of the Light of the Soul of our dear channel, Petra, to each of you.

On the physical planes of life, as you live it upon Earth, this shall translate into the practicality of the Science 2 Team Members, Mr. Heckman, Mr. Babcock, Mr. Thompson and Dr. Senkowski. And dear Petra.

They may each have such a study depth. These, these are visual emphasis lines of communication. We shall teach you all much in regards to communication. There are 21 score manners in which to communication. Earth has been given the truth of five.

21

This shall be a global communication system. Truths and knowledges with regards to weather conditions. Helpful informations. Practical. You are asked only to set up a parameter, a communication system on Earth of your own. Utilizing your own equipment and your own intelligences, your professional skills. That is your contribution.

You have not volunteered, or shall you, to go to war. This is not a weapon, and it is internationally independent. So it shall serve all nations who desire peace.

We are not deluded, we are not deluded, by what Man thinks. We are not foolhardy. We have not come forward to state a Celestial Policy. We are cognizant that Man in steps of spiritual growth, shall arrive together, collectively and in groups, on the hour in Eternity when peace shall be mightily favored over war, acts of violence, or the spiritual diseases offering an inertia to Souls of Earth, to desire terrorism in any form.

We are not foolhardy. We do not press you for an abundance of Divine understanding and compassion. Man as a whole has not yet arrived. This system shall help Man to arrive there, though it is Mankind, 60% of the whole population, Dr. Albert Einstein. You are jumping ahead, Mr. Babcock!

Maintain the focus. When you are communicating maintain your thought to see the focus, and then let it wing out and see each knowledge. Ah, and look from this perspective and then, and then add one prayer, a simple honest prayer of integrity, and ask for understanding and the

strength of the light of your prayer, shall bring about conscious awareness. And the manner in which it translates to practical hands on experience.

Should God have gifted you all, so that now on this hour in Eternity when your professional skills shall so be needed. Does He ask of you to put them into a shoebox?

We are not foolhardy. We are cognizant of the remaining steps that Mankind as a species must walk through en mass. Group by group, nation by nation. Metropolitan area by metropolitan area, and countryside by countryside. To arrive its communal structures and desiring peace.

We do not suggest or support one world ruler. Keep your center of attention and focus. Do not jump ahead.

Now, let us return. Units of measurement. We must agree upon, Herr Heckman, Dr. Senkowski, Mr. Babcock, Mr. Meek, Mr. Thompson. We must agree on the units of measurement. We have already excepted from \_\_\_\_\_ fine work, fine work textbook on physics. We have asked from Petra, as you know our method. Ah, yes, we are able to simply ask of Petra to place into her hand any book. Any book in the world. And first, we offer our spiritual guidance as to the cleanliness of the book, of the work. Not the classification of its' journalistic effort.

For example, Isaac Asminov's Physics. The cleanliness of the work is 97%. He is a Sainted Soul, do you not understand? Do you think all scientists are devoid of human feelings? Do you really think that I, Dr. Albert Einstein, gave no thought to what Man would do with atomic energy?

We shall arrive at a point of understanding some day in this elaboration, and when your souls are centered and you have learned the value of perspective, a calm and orderly approach in your thinking, and your consciousness is lifted and expanded, then an envelope of communication occurs. The same as with any pronounced energy of atomic character.

It is therefore necessary that we utilize standard units of measurement. Ah, but first we must identify what science laws shall we use? The basic concepts, the Ohm's law. We shall study it at length. In the next class it shall be one of the first in the lecture.

It is rather like a pipeline system that is simply put, and that would be from the perspective of a mechanical engineer. A hollow pipe, light years distance to Earth, acting as a transforming column of energy, rather than a column, however, we the Members of Lifeline refer to the Ohm's law, the initiation point on our side of the veil. The veil of conscious awareness.

We refer to the Ohm's law, the spiritual outlines, the physics definitions, as a corridor of light. The length? You may ascertain

mathematically the length..... in time we shall offer a geophysical distance. A light year, conversion table chart. Just how many light years are we, the Members of Lifeline, away from Earth? We shall ascertain that. This is not the moment. This is equipment identification, and the architecture of the manner in which we shall collaborate with the Science 2 Team members.

Mr. Babcock, Herr Heckman, Mr. Thompson, Dr. Senkowski, we shall send to you each, each law that we have already catalogued and cross-referenced. We shall use Newton's laws of gravity and motion. At the present time, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, have been working with Petra to explain to her and describe to her the manner in which gravity and motion are most noticeably hand-in-hand.

Atomic energy, matter in energy, I have been offering in-depth classes. The law of illumination, as it is applicant to this performance of these equipments. These standard glass vessels which indicates chemistry. It is not given. Do not misunderstand. Ask if you are not absolutely sure, and erase the human word assumption from your vocabulary. Erase it clearly. Thank you.

We shall use a number of texts. Physics without mathematics. Petra is becoming acquainted with same. Master re-units in physics. Ah, the loving, the loving textbook from the forties. And this, programmed physics. As we have already determined, Dr. Senkowski and Mr. Thompson, that our Science 7 Team shall pass forward to Herr Heckman and Mr. Babcock, word formulas. It shall then fall to their mathematical conversion table charts to arrive at precisely the

necessary formula or formulae for any portion of the performance and function of this ensemble of equipment.

There is further a scale. It is a scale of justification. And shall be one unit of measurement. We shall teach it to you.

Upon the scale this evening, however, you will note there are a few tiny cotton balls. They are representative of the characteristics of a special atomic nucleus that shall be most relevant to this work.

In addition, one unit of measurement that shall become most vital to the project at whole is the \_\_\_\_\_ Dr. Senkowski of converting atomic weight. We shall need an atomic weight measurement for the cubic density of the main operating laboratory. We shall need an atomic weight measurement for every section of the equipment that is to be kept safe, and shall be kept upon what we shall refer to as a registry.

Once we have collectively arrived at one formula, it is the beginning point, and we shall remain with the formula in that fixed position, as each section which may be looked upon as compartments shall be necessary to be sectionalized by atomic weight as well as energy performance.

Now, come this way, ladies and gentlement, Science 2 Team members. Here you shall find what we have referred to as a table apparatus. In the fifteen years of research by the Metascience Foundation ..... the camera light off, please. Thank you most kindly, Mr. Barone. I,

Dr. Albert Einstein, am able to see you through the wall. How are you doing?

[inaudible]

Thank you.

This is a laser beam. A particular laser beam. Its' design, its' characteristic function supported by the work of Mr. Rudolph. Herr Heckman, would you be so kind to look into the matter. Might you find with a personal note. Please ask of Mr. Rudolph his interest in coming forward and assisting. There are a few personal questions I, Dr. Albert Einstein, desire to ask of him. Thank you.

The table apparatus is an A-line and a B-line column of energy.

Leichten, would you come forward, please.

Would you please remove the yellow, charted explanation. Thank you.

Mr. Heckman, he is invisible to you. You may pretend he is here. And read carefully, Leichten.

**RONDA BARONE:**

Thus, the higher evolution establishes control of A-line frequencies of light by having a corresponding B-line control under the guidance of the ascended Master Mahatma. \_\_\_\_\_ vehicles which are

invisible to the eye, but necessary to balance the activities of the A-line spectrum vehicles.

Without this balance, the vehicles would run the risk of materializing within the densities of planetary nuclei or within gross material forms in space which are in the pathway of a vehicles' G-line or gravitational control.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most kindly, Leichtan.

Please place the exception of the stroller.

A-line, B-line, the G-line is the completed work. The table apparatus is named Angel I. The ensemble equipment toward the posterior of this room, which we shall note as the North wall, for the purposes of defining the Zero point of gravity.

Therefore, let us look again. This is one whole unit of energy.

May we please, Leichtan, have the power drive.

The table apparatus, if you would be so kind as to place it at a short distance on the floor, and plug it in as best as you are able to the table itself, even if you must hold the plug, as it is \_\_\_\_\_, Leichtan. Do you understand?

**RONDA BARONE:**

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

It shall not talk to you, Leichtan. Do not be afraid.

The laser, the performance of the laser. It is a vital portion of the work. Now, this the power drive. Are you all able to see it quite clearly? Leichtan, would you please hold it in front of your little nose.

This is direct current. This is alternating current. This in an aparage scale. This is an interior, self-contained, most special, highly advanced style of a compact generating, self-generating power unit. As you see, the surges of energy, the necessary alternating and direct currents, power sources, may not be relied on by the laboratory, the main laboratory's community utility source.

You may rest, Leichtan, you may rest. And replace the power drive in its' proper place in \_\_\_\_\_. Thank you.

RONDA BARONE:

On the \_\_\_\_\_, or here?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

In proportion to its' relevancy to this description. Thank you.

You are so accurate in following instructions. Let us hope you, the Science 2 Team members, shall learn by example of this lovely young lady.

The A-line column of energy, the laser beam, is a stream of \_\_\_\_\_ Tiny little dots of light \_\_\_\_\_. They are excited.

Herr Heckman and Dr. Senkowski have studied electrons. That one portion of the atom. Much study will be given to electrons. As the laser light moves, it is a \_\_\_\_\_ demonstration. It is not the actual equipment, or even a scale model thereof.

Each shall bestow upon in the name of the Divine Creator, a special light beam, and by its' nature of the containment of a ruby inside. No, it is not for jewelry purposes, nor ornamentation. It is a lesson and a study in physics.

The light will split its' beam, and it shall be bestowed upon. It shall fall upon. Herr Heckman, Dr. \_\_\_\_\_, this is the place for the law of illumination. The application thereof. One place. And as the light is bestowed upon the bow of this apparatus.

Now, Mr. Charles, please focus most carefully on this blueprint. This is the ending point, Mr. Thompson. This is the ending point some months ago, when the Metascience Foundation left us its' work with these equipments and this system.

Some fifteen years into the work, and so very close to completion.

The Mark IX series offered advantages, lessons to be learned. However, the Mark IX itself shall be in need of some refinement. May we please now have all the lights off, and Leichtan, please turn on the laser beam directly onto the bow of the blueprints.

It is rather difficult to see the fine lines, the architecture of this particular form of advanced electronics. Nonetheless, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall move our channel's hand and help each of you. Now, Leichtan, carefully follow our channel's hand.

Originally Herr Heckman and other scientists attached to this work, had thought to support a 200 pound antenna dish, and that is the megaphone. Here there is light. Here there is sound. Precisely what we need. For we are to build up vibrations to a point of frequency levels wherein there are no vibrations, audible vibrations.

Now, let us see. There is to be first a remodeling. A mechanical engineering refinement of the wooden structural support of the antenna dish. Next, these are magnets. They are to be also to be expanded in their capacity. And it is the conclusions of the Illumined Science 7 Team, that the tubular light formation supporting the magnets be of a substance material, a special glass tubing, quite readily available for any physics student or laboratory activity. And those two beams be filled with a special advanced technological substance matter offered to our Illumined Membership by your, Herr Heckman. Ferro... ferro(us) sulfide. We shall double-check on the word.

It is the water base solubility of that matter substance that is to fill the glass rods, Herr Heckman, and in that manner there shall be a monitored reduction of thermo-heat conduction.

Let us move on now.

We refer to this section of the Mark IX as the bow. The bow itself is produced in such a manner that it was wrapped with a special wrapping, and Herr Heckman may desire to share with any one of you the loving laboring and hours it took of him to wrap the bow.

It is rather like a metallic wrapping. A magnetic winding. From here, the antenna dish, which is not clearly seen, but on this diagram there is the strength of a megaphone. A megaphone so strong in its' electronic vibratory signal wave intonement that it could easily accept and refine distill and plummet through time. Through the \_\_\_\_\_. The sound, the composite audio sound of 300 Earth persons standing behind it, all singing one song. However, without the direct inclusion of the laser beam.

For it is to excite the sound. It is to split the beam. This is going to be the carrier beam. Sound and motion and light working together. Without the refinements of the Mark IX and a new physical support table for this twofold apparatus, the research activity may not even begin.

Please return the lights to their proper position. All lights on, and the laser beam off.

Please, Leichtan, now bring forward the bulb attached to the wing of the angel.

Please also place in our channel's hand the orange plate.

(Pause)

The bow, Herr Heckman, Mr. Babcock, Dr. Senkowski. This is the first impediment for the experiment, the previous scientists added to the impediment of the Mark IX. The bow is to be maintained with resiliency. A factor we shall discuss at length with you, each of the Science 2 Team.

Nomenclature, nomenclature, Mr. Thompson, shall be most helpful in bridging the gap of communication between scientific terminology and common understanding. Petra's studies of vocabulary shall be accelerated and be most helpful to all.

The bow is to contain a rosin-like filament string. Precisely how many has not yet been determined, Herr Heckman. Eventually there shall also be need of color faceshields of a crystalline quality, and in the very center, or slightly offset, or in a special configuration, there shall be a tiny crystal and quartz chip. The purpose of the flexibility of the bow, Herr Heckman, is to allow the light of the laser to vibrate in a harmonic manner, which shall resolve three of the former impediments, consecutively and simultaneously. The webbing, the fiber-optics material, need be discussed in full.

Here there is to be calibration, acutely defined, they are to be calibrated with the inclusion of a 1947 sextant. A navigational instrument. Perhaps one of you may have such an instrument that you may prefer to remain in your immediate possession. However, you may loan it to the operating laboratory for a pre-specified length of time, and in that manner neither you, nor the project at whole, shall be in need of additional purchases.

The bow is then, to have eventually, a colored shield inside. The shield shall represent the light year distance between the Earthside laboratory and its' receiving stations in the outer civilizations of the heavens. Evolved civilizations. Do not confuse advanced beings and evolved civilizations with space creatures, or space debris.

(end of Tape #2)

Tape #3

(portion missing.....)

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

..... in the course of those questions, I stated most clearly, that here at this site, let us call this the West side of the table apparatus. It may not be called Angel I until it arrives a communal energy as one full unit, one full unit, of energy.

Nonetheless, when it has arrived at the precise frequency, flow, rate, that shall be required for .....(portion missing).....

The calibrations of the bow shall attune the table apparatus, Angel I. To such a point that a juxtafusion point, a trajectory pattern shall be aligned with various constellations by way of the utilization of the science of astronomy.

Let us look now for a moment, at the power drive unit.

Oh, yes, first the table, itself. The table by our preference is adjusted to be constructed of wood. Most especially the solid support structure and basic thickness of its' platform to be made of oak. We have not yet determined the necessity of a purchase of newly or freshly cut oak material available to you, Mr. Beckman and Herr Heckman. However, should perhaps an oak table, an older antique even perhaps come into alignment with your life, consider the purchase thereof.

Upon the oak table there shall be need for a suspension system, lifting this delicate apparatus which of course would not include the antenna dish. The antenna dish would be placed physically, physically separate, though directly adjacent to the main table support.

As the energy is produced, and as it grows in its' strength and light modulation, it shall arrive communally at a certain frequency level. When that frequency level is reached, that energy, this whole unit of energy, Angel I shall then be in need to alert the chief laboratory director that the unit is ready to begin to relay its' energy to its' complementary ensemble equipment, Michael I.

In order to announce clearly and not risk as a safety back-up check, perhaps there is one of you who shall view this film who may comprehend. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, passed an indepth series of questions to Herr Heckman and Mr. Babcock. And during the course of those questions, I stated most clearly, that here, at this side, let us call this the West side of the table apparatus. It may not be called Angel I until it arrives a communal energy as one full unit, one full unit, of energy.

Nonetheless, when it has arrived at the precise frequency, flow, rate that shall be required for the generation of power relay to Michael I equipment, it needs to announce that it is ready, as well as it's whistle, Herr Heckman. The modulator whistle.

It is to be designed of a crystalline glass tubular-like material. Oh, perhaps some seven inches in length, and oh, perhaps, perhaps one who appreciates its' music and most especially the flute would be desirous to work with our Illumined Science 7 Team in the design and the practical engineering, mechanical engineering, of adhering of \_\_\_\_\_ to this specific portion of the this part of Angel I.

Therefore, when the energy is ready, it shall not hiss. It is not a teapot. Energy of this form is as yet unknown to Man. It is only the first few steps that have been utilized and applied well among scientists on Earth.

e, however, the lines, the lines of the known science laws to Man  
Onc  
retire it is there that I, Dr. Albert Einstein, and our Illumined  
Science 7 Team Members, shall take all scientists and all  
professionally skilled Earthside persons lovingly, lovingly in  
friendship by the hand, and ever so carefully and cautiously shall  
offer every safety feature possible.

A geiger counter may also be placed in the room. Initially there  
shall be not but the normal registration of atomic radiation in the  
laboratory. It is also an additional safety. We must have safety in  
this laboratory. External and internal. Thus, the modulating  
whistle. It will perhaps have the sound of a particular bird. And as  
it begins to whistle in a melodic tone, the chief laboratory director,  
Mr. Babcock, shall know full well this unit of energy has now reached  
its' given?

Ah, not its' given stage of performance. Its' requested stage of  
energy conformation.

The chalkboard please, Leichtan.

Turn it now, please, facing the camera.

Mr. Charles, please reduce the desk light to an off position.

(PAUSE)

Oh, yes, we shall teach you many ways, as I said initially, how to communicate with each other. Not only you, the members of the Science 2 Team, but all of you who shall desire to come along and journey in this scientific exploration to reach the day of contact.

The first, oh yes the first is to be St. Teresa of Avilla. St. Teresa of Jesus, that is her preferred title.

When St. Teresa of Jesus is able to accommodate the esteric Celestial Paradise Divine gracefulness of moving through the \_\_\_\_\_  
Moving through the \_\_\_\_\_, the Holy winds and deliver her personal illumination through sophisticated and advanced equipments which you shall see momentarily when her impingements and electronic graph form are visibly seen and the colors of her garments, her etheric \_\_\_\_\_ veil is able to be captured on a graphic, color, sophisticated equipment and transferred to a common paper picture, then the entire unit of energy, this Angel I and Michael I shall then begin to accept questions from the 10 major global communication systems given Man.

That is Fine Arts, Government, Law Enforcement, Journalism, Medicine, Science, Theology, the Vatican, Native Americans. Do you comprehend?

When St. Teresa is able to reproduce carefully her impingements on your advanced technological equipment, because you the members of Science 2 Team have done well your job, and you the members of Alpha Earth Unit I have supported that work and are enlignment and in God-readiness to accept those high order interventionary guidances. Not relieving Man of \_\_\_\_\_ but delivering to Man such as the

United States Weather Bureau Service, guidances needed to help his fellowman.

On the day when St. Teresa comes the communication system shall then be complete and ready. And thereafter, this then shall become Angel II, Angel III and in the final Angel VII.

This is the cybernetic symbol that shall be the first you shall see from St. Teresa when she begins to speak to you. And any Sainted Soul of Paradise or any citizen of an evolved civilization beyond Man's comprehension.

It is a Greek letter form. You may interpret it, it as Alpha. In this case, however, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, ask of you to remember \_\_\_\_\_ certain patterned physics blueprints that I shall send to you, signed jointly by various one or another or more of our Illumined Teammates. You shall see these three symbols. This is God, this is the Divine Son of God, this is the Holy Spirit. When you are in need of strength, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall silently signature that to you. And on the face of the portfolio that I send to you, you shall see this. When you are in need of offering to yourselves Divine compassion. To learn patience and tolerance with yourselves, I shall send to you this sign.

And when you are in need of study and accelerated or focus of your intentions, a direction, a re-direction, I shall send to you the sign of the dove.

Do not stumble over sybolism nor cybernetics, nor physics equations; stumble over nothing. Be openminded and you shall learn. Should you desire to know it \_\_\_\_\_. Do you also desire then to carry the full responsiblity?

That is the formula for peace of mind. No scientist, no medical professional, no person on the face of the Earth is able to carry all work alone.

The full accountability for the work is given to the Almighty Father. Responsibility is shared with Him. He desires of you to become spiritually mature.

Now let us move. Let us \_\_\_\_\_ a step in understanding.

The Celestial broadcasting system, that is a material name. An identification label. And here, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, have already separated the various electronic assistances, equipments, into an A-line and a B-line column of energy, as well as identifying for all of you that this particular table apparatus, laser light and the Mark IX, is to be addressed as Angel I. Whereas the signal wave sending column is to be addressed as Michael I.

But you ask, Dr. Einstein, I mean, what could this be? Is this a motor vehicle? It is a combustion engine. Is it going to fly, perhaps it shall walk? Is it truly a radio station as we know them today?

That is its' material physical appearance.

To why? Hey, \_\_\_\_\_ . Its' truly Divine orderly definition, description; come step over here for a moment please, Mr. Charles.

Leichtan, please move to the side the chalkboard for a moment. We have a fine art work here to assist you. This is the Divine corridor of light. Were you able to suspend your mortal heads and leave them in this position for all of your life, and were your mortal eyes strong enough to look past the telescopes of Telemar and all such peerings through the heavens instruments, at some measureable distance, millions of light years from Earth, you would see such a Holy column of light.

No, there is no ending. This is for the purpose of perspective and focus. There is, then, a graduated Divine column of orderly higher organizational souls far beyond the advancement of my limited comprehension.

And within the Divine corridor, you might be most happy to know, doctrinal teachings. Doctrinal teachings may not be addressed as a total falsehood any more than science or medicine.

Conversely, neither science, medicine nor theology, unto each itself may claim 100% purity.

This is why. One truth is sent to Earth and over and over again in time, as each truth has been sent to Earth it has been accompanied by

compartments of knowledge. And this herein is the difficulty for Man, and which causes Man conflict, conflict. Controversy. Unnecessary. Honor the gift of difference. Do not struggle with it. Learn to identify. Leave comparisons to the interior color decoration charts in the renovations of your own homes. With the color measurements of your children's toys.

Truth, I shall give to you an example.

Leichten, may we have your torch please. Leichten has made a fine and beautiful torch, in recognition of the gift of fire sent to Man.

(pause)

Thank you Leichten.

**RONDA BARONE:**

You're welcome.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Please hold now, as I, Dr. Albert Einstein continue to identify for you the members of the Science 2 Team and the reviewing audience.

The gift of fire is a Truth. One truth. A gift sent to us, a Holy action. Do you comprehend the cybernetic symbol, a Holy action? A symbol could be so, a symbol could be so, a symbol could be so.

Just one column of knowledge, one column of comprehension. Ah, the cave man, your ancestors. They were without intelligence? Are your grandparents without intelligence?

Time constant. Truth is time constant. Do not dawdle in the darkness of conjecture. Accept and acknowledge each truth and each knowledge given you.

Fire is a gift to Man. And what did Man do with the gift of fire? What did he learn? It was warmth, it was power, it was a weapon, and it \_\_\_\_\_.

Now Leichten, stand here, please. Leichten, holding the torch represents the neonatal era of \_\_\_\_\_ evolution. The beginning of Homosapiens.

Here, I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall stand. This is visual, not to scale. The world is not long enough nor does it contain paper to draw a chart the length, the length of Mankind's evolution. And all truth and knowledges sent to him.

How many centuries, eons of time, was it necessary for Man to acknowledge that fire was sent him by the source of all light. Did he identify this source as God? Was his conscious thought equipments \_\_\_\_\_, or was it the increase of his soul? Was he not filled with the complexities of \_\_\_\_\_ and interior emotional reactions.

Let us now look. As Man moves through centuries of time with the gift of power, he built upon it. Truth remain time constant.

Let us now move to the days of Egypt. A cuniform cybernetic symbol. Before the pyramid era. How was the gift of fire utilized in that era of Mankind's evolution? What had he learned from this day in eternity to this day in eternity?

Now fill, fill these compartments of knowledge with the volumes available of historical and \_\_\_\_\_ study, and add this to the first brace of knowledges given for this one truth.

Do not expect, do not expect of yourselves, Science 2 Team members, to comprehend and grasp every step in one tenth of the time. That it may require of you to review these laboratory lecture classes. The whole species evolves slowly.

Remain in harmony with the rhythm of all life. \_\_\_\_\_ however you may so desire to pressure or force or push time forward. You are given not control of time, but, ah, this system ..... may we have the lights, please.

This system, please move Angel I to the side.

(pause)

Leichten, please come forward.

And now, very slowly in your best voice, please read upon this holy card the description of the high order advanced technological \_\_\_\_\_ of this entire holy column of energy.

**RONDA BARONE:**

From the book of knowledge, the Keys of \_\_\_\_\_. Divine description of Angel I and Michael I. The key to future luminaries and the key to the Divine light is the vehicle of time translation.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Pause for a moment please.

This is a Divine vehicle of time translation, our Earthside associates. These units of sophisticated sophistries shall draw forth with permission from the Divine corridors of Paradise light. A monitored, a monitored invitation, an equational mathematical, highly advanced intelligent formula, to allow these equipments offered by Man. To be graced with the illumination of a Sainted Soul of Paradise who will \_\_\_\_\_ her invisible entrance to the main laboratory of her own accord, and well within her celestial rights of performance as a Sainted Soul, shall translate time before touching the golden sandal of her Holy etheric form upon this monitor platform.

Time translation. This is not an open market product. You shall not be selling fish, nor warheads for new weapons and nuclear armaments. You shall be investing in the future of Mankind. And come forward to I, Dr. Albert Einstein, if you are able to place in my etheric hands

the formula for international peace. If you, if you alone are holding it, then why have you waited to come forward?

All has been prepared to develop the system. To arrive at this final conclusion. Upon St. Teresa's entrance, in monitored form, which any man or woman of Earth, or child, should be able to see quite clearly with the human eye, without necessity of holding the professional credentials of a physicist, medical doctor, or theology student.

That's what is asked. Should you think then that all this work for 15 years was given only so you may come and inquire of your dearly departed loved ones. It is the relinquishment, it is the relinquishment of yourself. It is a selfless act of love. It is not offered by the Divine holy corridor of light to ease or satiate your curiosity.

Should you desire fascination and accomodate your physical forms and move them to your nearest theater and theatrical performance stage. This is a physical dwelling on Earth, where I, Dr. Albert Einstein, and my Illumined teammates freely come forward to teach to you all.

I shall not hear actors stop time after time, within these Holy transmissions to describe and explain to all of you who are not yet scientifically equipped with an understanding to appreciate the acuity and balance of this unit of measurement.

How many Earth hours would be needed for any one of you, individually or as a group to fully explain to your fellow man or educated

intelligilence, your chosen career in life, your professional forte. Ask then, no more than that. We are able to offer 60% of the lion's share of the effort.

It is then given to all others to comply and offer in direct contribution 40% upon St. Teresa's arrival. This proportion and percentage shall be increased on behalf of Man. And the more \_\_\_\_\_, more come forward, singly and in groups, nation by nation, in the coming years, the more truth and more knowledge, the more Holy interventiory guidance is to be sent. Decide, but decide with intelligence. Do not throw the gift aside before you are given ample time to follow the progression.

A time translation vehicle. Time does not register itself on our side of the veil as it does on your side of the veil. Here beyond the boundaries, far beyond the expanse spoken of in Holy Scripture. This is the celestial borders. Man is not given permission to enter alone. And no elongated space air vehicle sent from Earth, from any nation of Earth shall be able to cover the distance and maintain the life support systems of it's life inhabitants, the passengers of its' space probes, \_\_\_ the distance is great, and though the journey be arduous it is filled with the abundant wonderment of the Universe.

And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, humbly, would humbly be appreciate to serve in whatever manner the Divine Creator allows, of our Illumined Science 7 Team, and I its' humble chairman to assist, to assist the programs that regulate the air space vehicle travels.

This is a long distance journey. The laws of gravitation, they are changed. They change at this border. Leichten, if you would please, come forward and read to all. Mr. Babcock, in answer to your question, read Leichten, the yellow holy card.

**RONDA BARONE:**

\_\_\_\_\_ force fields, there are no such things as concrete objects. Motion all depends upon order, \_\_\_\_\_ and template of atoms that are traveling on a particular frequency of light.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most kindly. Please remove the holy card and the pink card question.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, desire to send a short series of textbooks on atomic energy. I shall communicate those informations in typewritten form on a most specially accomodating and heavy energy manual typewriter.

For this time translation vehicle is for the purpose of communication. Ah, we did not refine the manner of that communication. Come, come, now. I shall \_\_\_\_\_ to you. Let us begin here.

This is the posterior portion of Angel I. The laser beam and the Mark IX. Light and sound is working together. They have now arrived.

The chalkboard, please.

Let us say that Angel I has now arrived at the proper frequency, its unit of measurement which shall be needed. Erase the board, please.

(pause)

We begin first, we shall determine, we shall determine in direct collaboration Herr Heckman, with you and Mr. Babcock, you Dr. Senkowski, and you Mr. Thompson. When \_\_\_\_\_ in stages of development shall address assembly and the gathering together of all equipments in either a more private manner of communication with you each, or in the next laboratory class.

Now let us move forward. Frequency. We must arrive at a common unit of measurement. To describe when the entire unit reaches, achieves, attains, its conformation. Conformation, no man, no soul of the universe is able, is able, nor vested with such holy powers that they are able unto themselves to control or discipline energies, most especially frames of atomic energy. For this is Angel I's future energy capacity.

It shall be a frame of atomic energy. When Angel I reaches its proper conformation, it has arrived every finite fiber of the Holy instrumentation system, harmonized together with its power drive. It is to be metered and monitored, and day by day, tested. Tested for its strength and its balance. Let there be no blockage or wavering that should one part or another need restructuring or refinement all is addressed.

The importance, the importance of the modulating whistle. For then we shall know Angel I has attained an energy conformation level of one frequency. One frequency shall be converted, mathematically converted. Dr. Senkowski, Herr Heckman, Mr. Babcock, you shall work with this, \_\_\_\_\_ vibrations, metacycles, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ no matter. No matter what this matter is, it is to be converted twelve hundred megacycles are to equal one frequency. Do you comprehend?

The conservation of the laws, the law of the conservation of the mass, this is where it is applicant. Good, good. Erase the chalkboard, please Leichtan.

Now, Angel I has attained its conformity of one frequency and the modulating whistle begins its melodic \_\_\_\_\_.

Ah, and Herr Heckman and Dr. Babcock, shall you not anticipate with joy the great step of scientific find has been found. But now, now you have this great energy. What, what shall become of it?

Shall we place perhaps a \_\_\_\_\_ here, and let it run out upon the floor? Oh, but you see for those of you non-scientists this energy, energy, shall not be moved in liquid form. So let Herr Heckman explain to you.

On the reverse of the table apparatus, the wooden table perhaps this shall need to be a lead shield.....

(end of Tape #3)

(Tape #4)

.....an atomic radiation safe shield.

And yet you say, Dr.Einstein, there shall be no atomic radiation emanations or emissions? That is correct. Learn to follow high order advanced intelligence, and you shall be spared any accidents or misunderstandings.

You may test it for yourself. It shall send to you every law necessary, every law known to Man, and then teach to you how they all move with a Paradise conformation beyond the celestial planes of energy. High order advanced intelligence energy, not kindergardenish attitudes toward extra-terrestrial beings floating about on Russian space debris.

Now, Mr. Charles, come close \_\_\_\_\_ . The refinements, Herr Heckman, have not yet been completed. The top of Angel I is going to be lifted in a bouyant manner. We comprehend the manner in which and the materials that you are presently using. We shall look at modifications of same. Drawings from you and Mr. Babcock, Dr. Senkowski and Mr. Thompson, need to be drawn in a block form manner.

Leichten, bring forward a proper block diagram, please.

Please hold the block diagram for Mr. Charles, so Hans Heckman and \_\_\_\_\_ Babcock, and Howard Thompson and Dr. Senkowski may see

clearly. When you present to us your formulas, your drawings, they are to be bold also in their lines, and in that manner it shall decrease by 17% an error of margin with respect to any error in understanding or interpretation. Thank you so much.

Now, this is a relay unit of the energy. The unit has created one frequency. Perhaps, perhaps, Herr Heckman, we should identify one frequency as one dyne.

Leichten, please to write upon the chalkboard one word, D-Y-N-E, and place then a question mark for Herr Heckman, Mr. Babcock, Mr. Thompson, Dr. Senkowski. You are to answer the laboratory questions as I, Dr. Albert Einstein, offer them to you. We shall expedite our lines of communication much more readily. Follow along and jot your notes. Compile them in an orderly motion. Fashion them with a binder. Mark them with a neat face page. Send them on to my attention. I shall study them.

This is a relay column, here, here. Ah, Mr. Babcock, come forward now. This is a \_\_\_\_\_. It shall work with a material matter able to be found on Earth so named \_\_\_\_\_ glass. Similar to there shall be a metallic electronic magnetized, perhaps strapping on the surface of the Angel I platform, and that would feed in wireless manner. Write the question Leichten.

Mr. Babcock, you need only place his first and last initials, and then the word, wireless. Wireless, question mark. Wireless manner? And as the energies of one frequency, just one frequency of light power

would move across those \_\_\_\_\_ glass bands, they would pass through?

Write the question, Leichten. Pass through, question mark. Are you listening, Herr Heckman?

Affix his initials. Herr Heckman's. What would the energy be searching for? But of course, a release! It should not be able to maintain itself. Was it not one of the former difficulties in the studies of using the laser in the Mark IX in joint fashion? Ah, and the headaches and the concerns and fears. Atomic energy. Ah, but you see, it shall remain time constant, and begin to nourish.

Its electrons shall be so excitable they shall reach a proper decible level, become time constant, and shall be ever abundant and in a state of God-readiness to rationally move through a relay column. A performance station. This is energy performance.

Dear God, Herr Heckman, this is to be your prayer. Dear God, I, Herr Heckman, desire of this great energy to please move in an orderly manner. I desire of it to do, ah, Dr. Senkowski, what is this to do?

Let us say, the first column a \_\_\_\_\_ . Leichten, the plastic cover material, please.

A simple transparency case, compartmentalized. A relay compartment necessary, however, on its seaming and its back cover to withhold liquid solutions, one chemical.

This entrance for pouring such into same is to be considered when looking at such a design. Mr. Babcock, you shall be aligned with such an equipment. Please maintain a healthy eyesight. Eat more carrots, Mr. Babcock. More carrots.

The pink relay station. Ah, let us look now. This is a capillary line energy. You see quite clearly, this says main, and here, oh, Herr Heckman, an ionic solution. \_\_\_\_\_ warmth, stability, \_\_\_\_\_, alpha wave motion, ionic solution.

Here, here you have veinous strength, pulmonary strength. This is to be joined with the direct current so that in time we may move the amperage and the current surges above the time constant frequency level.

Graduate the system. Graduate the system. This has not yet been determined. Give it due consideration, Mr. Heckman. Safety, Mr. Babcock. No false representation. Safety, integrity. A clear fine exit. Let there be no mistake in the observer's eye. Exit, this is the exit point of the system.

Most obvious to the viewer, any one of you. The performance station must be finely knitted in its energy balance. The units of energy must be constant. Finely accurated to the calibrated centimeter. This equipment may need to be designed to accomodate this custom design. This Paradise blueprint.

Perhaps, perhaps you have such a mechanical engineering artisan.  
Perhaps it is your company or your group who comprehends where such a  
material could be purchased. \_\_\_\_\_

Leichten, please to assist our channel, Petra, to a standing position.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, most humbly regret. It would seem that I have  
stuck our dear channel to the floor. It would be appreciated,  
Leichten. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall place you in not no harm.  
Please ask for more assistance.

She is to be placed upon a small chair now.

Ah, you see, her position and coherency is quite intact. It is her  
physical form that is running on spiritual fumes. That is the  
problem. We must strengthen Petra's physical body.

Thank you most kindly.

Let us now pause for a short rest, and upon return, I, Dr. Albert  
Einstein shall introduce the conclusion of this laboratory lecture  
class. And shall address in a more rapid manner the scientific and  
physics highlights of the Michael I apparatus, its performance  
stations, and energy columns.

And this manner, you the reviewers of both the Science 2 Team and all  
others, may also pause.

God bless you all, and perhaps you have learned. For you see, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall also learn along with you. I regret that I have forgotten the necessity of one's sustenance of a good physical exercise program. I shall personally ask of assistance from one of our many Paradise supervisors to formulate a scientific approach to assist Petra's natural body movements.

As you see, the light of our souls is quite able to move in a most graceful, graceful, harmonious, \_\_\_\_\_ and coherent manner. Petra's facial expressions, her graceful hand movements, and all body movement, though from this point on, in her anatomic structure, due to the atomic weight of the illumination of our containment vehicles which radiate light, Petra is not yet spiritually developed, nor fully mature to be able to accomodate more of our atomic weight illuminations.

Therefore, it is normally, and it is quite customary that Petra does experience some muscular tightness. Better physical exercise I believe shall be an excellent, precautionary, and safety support in the future.

You see I, Dr. Albert Einstein, spoke to you \_\_\_\_\_. There shall be no delusions or falsehoods. No deceit. There is a great abundance to share. Simply allow it to come into your hearts.

And now, I shall close with a prayer on behalf of the joys that each of you may find within this laboratory learning session. I Dr. Albert Einstein shall return to Paradise for a few moments. And then the

indwelling presence of the Almighty Creator Father, I shall arrive the light of the soul of our dear channel, Petra. And invitalize her physical form with a new energy.

And in the text of my prayer I shall ask His special blessing upon all who desire to continue this classroom instruction course.

(pause)

**CHUCK IMPEY:**

This is the seventh of Feburary, 1986. We're still on the visitation. This is the third part of the visitation. It is now.....

**PETRA DAMASCUS:**

Science Laboratory Class.

**CHUCK IMPEY:**

.....10:35, I'm sorry, this is the science laboratory class.

**PETRA DAMASCUS:**

Hello, again. As you can see we have had about a 20 minute rest. I should say, as you can see, I am quite all right. Physically, Dr. Albert Einstein is quite correct.

My physical activity really is in need of expansion. I'm working on that and have opted to take up horseback riding lessons. Here in North Carolina it is not comfortable for me to be walking up the steep hills, though I do enjoy walking, and now that we are nearing Spring,

I shall hopefully have a garden again with my husband. A vegetable garden, which I very much love.

In this portion of the communication, the transmission will be related directly to the equipments from this point in the, in this simulated laboratory setting. I ask only that you please keep me in your prayers.

Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

**PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY:**

Good evening, my fellow Americans. I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, most humbly come forward and offer the extension of my etheric hands as signature to this Holy work.

During my last mortal lifetime, my word was time translated before millions of Americans on the day that I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, took the oath of office as the 35th President of the United States.

Among and within my celestial rites of performance, as an Illumined Soul residing in Paradise, it has been my distinct honor, my fellow Americans, to perform in a manner attending to the highest order

spiritual guidances provided to our Alpha Celestial Unit I membership, a vested group of Celestial Illumined Souls.

Our Illumined Science 7 Team Chairman, Dr. Albert Einstein, has employed your respect and courtesy and has invited you singly, or in groups, to come forward and pledge in single or group manner whatever form of affidavit that you should personally desire to send to our groups' Celestial Earthside Liaison, Mr. George Meek, director of the Metascience Foundation.

Our Celestial Unit has been in contact with the Metascience Foundation beginning 11 March, 1984 A.D., and in the past two year interim period of time, it has been my humble and distinct honor to be party to a select Illumined body of Souls named Lifeline.

We should desire to send along with a review of this communication, select materials contained in a rather lean-sized portfolio describing the outer perimeters of our internal affairs, our organizational structural chart.

Thus, each of you shall be better equipped to comprehend just who it is that you are in direct telepathic communication with.

Upon just one of my many Illumined blessings bestowed on my soul each day of my eternal life, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, look upon the world, its pain, sufferings, oppressions, and tyranny, and without pause or hesitation, joined this Holy Celestial special forces group.

Eventually arriving at this hour in eternity wherein our dear little channel, Petra Damascus has obediently and humbly followed to the best of her ability every holy spiritual training skill and developed footwork that I and a number of my Illumined Paradise colleagues has so guided her to do.

At this moment, within the course of this communication, due to the solemnity and the scientific necessary explanation of the precise manner, the definitive outline as to just how this system shall become electronically complete, with or without your personal or private funding, with or without your personal professional skills in a contributive manner.

It is my dutiful responsibility as our Presidio Council's coordinating Chairman to assist our dear channel as we shall elevate the intensity of the light as it is sent through her, when her soul is interfaced with the universally intense blinding light of Dr. Albert Einstein's immortal soul.

We shall attend now, and one by one, shall stand invisible before you, though know in your conscious thought no falsehood, no deceit has been laid upon your Holy souls. In time, I, President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, humbly desire to apply to a greater degree, those spiritual skills necessary in order to effectuate a direct voice exchange with our dear channel, wherein she allows the accommodation of the light of her soul to be interfaced with the light of my soul. And I, President

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, shall be able to speak in a more direct manner to you.

We have successfully, that is, our Presidio Council of Lifeline, has successfully completed one full cycle of spiritual skill learning in direct association with our dear Petra, and within the past few days and hours have registered that documentation by way of several recorded affidavits testifying to the purity of our truths and our promissory notes to be ever celestially active until Man finds the one and only door to international peace upon the Earth.

That Holy voice exchange occurred between our beloved Illumined government affairs team member, team member, Eleanor Roosevelt, and dear Petra.

I shall step now prominently to the side, continuing to extend my Holy Light into this dwelling as a direct assistance to our dear channel, and those others among our Illumined membership, who have lovingly volunteered their additional \_\_\_\_\_ at this hour in eternity to complete this course, this laboratory lecture offered by our Illumined teammate, Dr. Albert Einstein.

(Pause)

**ELEANOR ROOSEVELT:**

Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. My name is Eleanor Roosevelt. It is my humble honor to express to you the diligence of our spiritual

understanding and ever attendance to all respects of the care and handling and nurturing of our deal telepathic channel, Petra Damascus.

I shall not linger, and shall release her from my voice exchange by way of actively participating in this Holy action. I ask no more of you individually but to listen to each beloved Illumined member of our Paradise Holy Squadron membership, and know we shall be ever ready to serve with you, all of Mankind, our peace and our love.

And now, our beloved and Illumined, Madame Marie Curie, has joined with us to support our dear channel's energies, and that of each soul, physical person now in attendance with this Holy Order Message.

**MADAME CURIE:**

\_\_\_\_\_, I Madame Marie Curie, today am honored to be a partaker in this blessed scientific work. I would ask no more of you but to unify your own understandings. It is a solemn occasion when the Holy God of the Heavens, Divine Father Creator, allows such a gift to Man. Uranium was but one. Atomic energy, Man has not even scratched the scientific comprehension and understanding of the caliber of its' might, its' depth, its' width. And the enormity of the infinite acuity so applied and witnessed by Man through this Holy electronified ensemble of equipments.

Come join with this Holy work. You shall need no radiation shields. There shall be no explosive materials. This is not a weapon of war. There is not one among our membership who has forgotten the scars of war.

Observe, observe the progress and in time, we shall pass word to you and shall invite you, our Presidio council, our Celestial \_\_\_\_\_ making council decision persons, etheric souls.

We shall pass word to you. Oh yes, come, come, now is the hour. There shall be little preparation. We shall say, ah, Herr Heckman, now is the hour. Come, come, to the laboratory. It is on this Holy night that St. Teresa of Jesus, she shall come, Herr Heckman, Dr. Senkowski. We tear apart no barrier of Man's thinking. We respect and identify and dignify your souls. It is for you to choose. Peace or apathy. Calm and integrity or fear and oppression. Amen.

I shall remain in attendance with our beloved Illumined vested group member, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, and of course, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt.

And now, our Science Team Chairman, Dr. Einstein is here and present. He shall conclude the lecture.

(Pause)

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, was noted for the plausible clauses of truth that I spoke. I support this cause in a collaborative manner with each soul of Earth. Each of you is determined to follow through in an active manner toward \_\_\_\_\_ of peace upon Earth.

Beyond this invisible boundary line, you are asked only to leave your curiosity, concerns, worries, needless defense compensations of your minds. Rationalizations and justifications abound plenty upon you. Cross this line with your souls and in no manner \_\_\_\_\_ .

Leichten, please to remove the furniture from this holy corridor. Place it firmly on the South wall.

(pause)

Mr. Charles, if you would be so kind, come closer now. And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall shield the optical nerves of our dear channel, Petra with the divine lustre of the illumination of my soul. For I desire also with the greatest of humilty to some day come forward and exchange my voice with that of our dear Petra. You are asked only patience, patience, to wait for the Divine hour of arrival of that Holy gift.

This then is the column of ascending energy. The power unit shall perform with regularity and the principle achievements of wise applications of the accurate units of measurement necessary to attain energy function to support the vital electronic live component parts of these apparatuses.

First I shall ask of you to follow me briefly through the column of equipments, and then, by way of prepared selection on my own part, I shall address three complete, three special compartments of energy. Come close now, Mr. Charles. More light is included.

There is first to be a harmonic tuner. It is not to register in your conscious thought as a musical instrument. Perhaps an electronic synthesizer device may be adapted for this purpose. This equipment shall serve as the address locator in the heavens. It shall monitor a beacon light, and work in accuation and life energy performance with a system of relaying the main unity of energy, Angel I.

The bottom plate equipment simulated for the purpose of this laboratory demonstration is to be quarried as perhaps an occillator, modulating the tones, the harmonic tones, of harmonic keyboard player in synthesized motion.

Attached to the harmonic player and the occillator, Mr. Charles, come closer. There is a byfold line of electric current energy. Its' power drive is the grandmother of Angel I, shown to you originally in the earlier part of this transmission. Do not confuse the power drive with the creative atomic energy production emanations and emissions of Angel I.

During World War II, toward the end of the war, and in honor of that victory, of every soul on the Face of Earth who gave their lives for freedom, every soul, man, woman and child, the missing connector for this Holy work, the one portion that you, Herr Heckman, your predecessors, and all Dr. Senkowski could see. It is the gift from the Divine Love of Paradise.

(End of Tape #4)

TAPE #5

I'll explain it more fully, momentarily.

It is to be placed on a special electronic magnetized plate. We shall discuss these materials and energy performance before the purchase of any equipment, be it so much as a lead pencil for graphic writing.

All such purchases, all such steps to energy progression are to reach a full and completed chart of communication conduct, we are to agree, collaboratively, on the design, the architecture, suited with the whole work.

Or in architecture of energy, its' performance and its' conduct in such a controlled research activity. There is given no permission to you the members of the Science 2 Team to be rushing about, and secure at great or small cost in equipments not previously agreed upon. For we shall take your information and our knowledges and lay them before our Divine group leader, Yehshua Ben Joseph, and ask of His Divine Wisdom to sort out and \_\_\_\_\_ that which is suitable and that simply which would not, over a long period of time, support the continued refinements and developments of this Holy system of communication.

There is to be placed next to that this magnetic, magnetic ensemble a graphic reading instrument whereby the impingement, our holy footprints, may be clearly seen in a computer graphic manner, though

assuredly \_\_\_\_\_ a paper column of segmented borders showing clearly time elapsed frames of energy.

The stylus, the very needle, shall be one of a highly advanced technology, and shall perform in accordance with a design that we shall forward to you in geometric configuration. The delicacy of the instrument shall take in the breath of those who have studied the most balanced and finite scientific understandings.

This monitor, this very monitor, is to be moved in perhaps 45 days, Earth time, to the main operating laboratory. It is this particular monitor, Mr. Babcock, that shall be utilized as the very first. Its' resolutions are adequate at present. Though by the completion of this energy learning cycle, Angel I shall be phase shifted in its' energy conformation and performance.

And therein this loving Earthside instrument shall also be phase shifted to accomodate with filter refinement a picture, a proportion to begin with, a upper portion picture of three times the resolutions now released by this, by its' delicate and balanced control panel.

The yellow length of common paper is offered as visual enunciation that these equipments on this boundary text marker invisible line, are moving in acute balance and energy performance. The operator thereof is not therefore to be distrubed nor spoken to during the course of any testing or step by step procedures to both transmission and receipt of Paradise messages.

The yellow cordon of paper is therefore physically representative of any energy table of light.

The Holy \_\_\_\_\_ at this very point in the laboratory setting is to be ever remembered as this is the exact geophysical point of zero gravity in this holy work. Thus, this is to be the North wall.

And from now until Man's first day of entrance to the new age, a golden cross far beyond any symbolism, though it shall always register the visible remembrance, the source of this Holy and Divine assistance to Earth. A gold cross is to be attached. Its configuration, and atomic elemental weight shall be sent. It is not to be a hollow-core structure. It is to be purely solid.

As you see, in any communications with Paradise, the purity, not only of the communicator transmitting and the communicator or communicators sending, is requiring of all equipments, all instruments, physical form to match proportionately by percentage a balanced unit of measurement of purity. And for all who step into their physical bodies and the negativities of their conscious thoughts and aberated notions, for all who step in, either to this Holy room or to the main operating laboratory, the golden purity of gold shall naturally emanate a purification unto its' own.

And no operator in mortal form may come forward and attempt to manipulate control of the communication system, nor signature his or her hand in testament by way of holy oath other than those who are pure in heart, Mr. John Bandy II.

During the process of transmission and reception, all messages are to be recorded in a verbal manner by the operator, most especially in the first cases you, Mr. Babcock.

**SAINT TERESA: (?)**

Upon the hour when I, St. Teresa of Jesus, turn and lift my etheric hands to the move, the first outer veil of my celestial rites of performance, I shall begin the release of a Holy Light.

May I have a pointer, please.

Thank you most kindly.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, have not been removed. You have just witnessed the manner in which our Divine Holy membership prepares for all calamity, human errors, and margins for same.

We shall depend on neither Man's ability to assemble and equip the main operating laboratory. We have spoken it before, and we shall hold the lion's share.

And it has been my most distinct honor to both precede and now follow our Beloved Illumined, Sainted, St. Teresa of Jesus. It is given, however, to my celestial responsibility as the chairman of our Science 7 Team, to now briefly touch on these areas of understanding, scientific understanding.

The laws of illumination, the known law of illumination. A science law known to Man, having nothing whatsoever to do with doctrinal teachings. This is where the law of illumination shall be most \_\_\_\_\_ applied.

As St. Teresa begins her descent to Earth, she shall provide an electronic signal that shall indicate her arrival, her contact with the operator. You, Mr. Babcock, shall be the first.

She shall lay upon the \_\_\_\_\_ a holy shielded corridor of light. Angel I and Michael I have shall prepared a complementary carpet of light. The chalkboard please, Leichten.

Angel I shall form two parallel columns of light. The signal waves shall be initiated by the previous work identified as Mark IX. However, its function as a signal beam carrier would be inadequate to move and propel, to propogate both light and sound. Not only, through eons of time, but also through matter layers of the mid-planes of consciousness and through and to each energy conversion band beyond the frontiers of space that Man has been given to seek.

The signal wave beam is always and forever to remain a measured distance following the parallel column carrier beam. The carrier beam the corridor of light, shall appear in the heavens as if it were etched onto the \_\_\_\_\_, the strength of its' line and its' trajectory shall be aligned with the energies of those loving Mahatmas who shall open their Divine Loving radiant veils such as St. Teresa's etheric

veil, and shall then form a columnar celestial corridor through the heavens.

Their divine light shall meet with pre-selected star constellations. Those who have joined with us in this holy effort. And our Presidio Council shall then allow them to be informed that we, too, are in alignment with the transformer light beacon corridor. Once we are holy and they are \_\_\_\_\_ we shall meet with this light and signal wave Earth corridor, for we shall mark it as the eagle arrow. And all among Paradise shall know its' energy frame.

Our Presidio Council shall then beam a light in the heavens, and on the proper day and time, time windows, the best suited moment of each Earth day to transmit and receive our messages.

On those hours in eternity, we shall assist you, Mr. Babcock and Herr Heckman, Dr. Senkowski and Mr. Thompson, to arrive at the mathematical formulas for markedly and in a draftsman-like manner finding the necessary time frame.

The line of trajectory from Earth to where we shall join in the heavens supported fully by this holy column of energy, beginning with the holy corridor of light from the Source of all life in the universe.

One is unable to send any vehicle from Earth to the heavens, through the heavens, eventuating at the door of Paradise. By attempting to utilize a straight line format. Those lessons in energy given each of

you shall support over and again that this Holy project consisting of Holy instruments, Angel I and Michael I, shall identify, shall identify and conform with, in a harmonious manner, the highly advanced technological intelligences naturally given every soul in Paradise.

Do not confuse the issue between evolved civilizations, civilizations, their life form, and we the Illumined Members of Lifeline. Lessons sufficient shall come in the future.

Please remove the chalkboard, Leichten, for one moment.

We shall close rather quickly, now, as we comprehend, you are all tired. There shall be ample time to cover each equipment, each unit of measurement, and each unit of energy in full. Well worth it would be if there need be three hours instruction, laboratory, and three hours instruction, lecture, for each class. As the main laboratory is not yet provisioned properly.

A few more weeks of refinement, and it shall begin to accept the real equipments necessary to complete this Holy function.

As St. Teresa impinges upon the Holy video monitor, the impressions of her auric veil, she shall send an encoded message to you, Mr. Babcock. You shall ascertain various wavelengths and we shall send to you personally a duplication copy of the original.

Once St. Teresa \_\_\_\_\_, when the eagle's arrow is at a point of total juxtafusion, St. Teresa shall utilize the eagle's arrow to come

down, though she has laid her own carpet of light upon the \_\_\_\_\_.  
She is a Sainted Soul, she has merited the honor.

The eagle's arrow shall support the energy corridor, and in no manner shall be harmful or injurious to any Earth aircrafts, space vehicles in launch or re-entry patterns, naval craft, or tower traffic control, for thus, Man has genuinely contributed his scientific knowledge to assist the energy conformity and performance to arrive at the precise frequencies and decibals, light frequencies and ohm decibals in order to offer this Earth welcome to a Sainted Soul.

Once you, Mr. Babcock, are duly informed in an electronic visual manner as well as receipt of St. Teresa's impingements, during the course of her initial impingement contact with you, there shall be no audial nor teletype communication. You shall simply watch the Holy activity of her sinusoidal wave patterns.

If she moves her wave pattern in a full loop you are to know that regardless of where you have found her on her tunic, for example, 341.3, you are to move the highly acutely accurate calibrated face arrow one decibal movement at a time.

If St. Teresa then shows you a 2 loop energy patterned preceded by a lazy and enlarged alpha wave pattern, ;you are again to move your arrow of your tuner 2 points to the rights. You shall need not be concerned about ever moving to the left. The Holy God Almighty has arranged it for you.

laboratory, you the operater initially, Mr. Babcock, later joined by you, Herr Heckman, and you, Mr. Thompson, should be be so kind to offer that personal service, and of course you, Dr. Senkowski.

St. Teresa shall impress upon a second sophisticated monitor her Stralam radiation and they shall appear in vibrant vertical manner, an accompaniment sophisticated graphic equipment would be an achievement to complete a better evaluation of the entire energy platform, utilized by St. Teresa, to set the harmonic lights and electronic balance meters, those visible and those invisible in the main laboratory.

Upon her full entrance, she shall then make personal contact in an audible manner. Precisely, has not been yet determined, but for these two possibilities.

A sound shall be emitted from the gold solidcross, or a sound may be emitted from a crystalline bell.

In either case, just as you are afforded Science 2 Team, an audible note, testifying to you personally that transmission, in this case, or energy conformity, having attained the specified performance station. In the case of Angel I, you shall hear the modulating whistle.

It is assurance, it is also common sense. As well as the release of a continual flow of photon ready motion movement, Mr. Babcock. No light does not move nor function, nor may it be graphed on any grid. Nor

You are then given, from this moment in eternity, an Earth time frame of 14 days to review this laboratory lecture class. At such time, or in the approximation of, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall signature a personal communication to you each.

Be at peace in all that you do, each of you. Do not linger in yesterday's fears. Do not await tomorrow's hopes. Live, live, today. Amen.

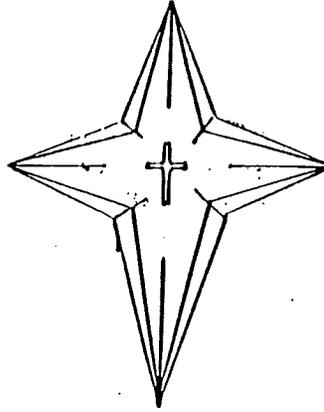
**PETRA DAMASCUS:**

Thank you God. Thank you Yehshua. Thank you Lifeline. Thank you Dr. Einstein, and to you all members of Lifeline, where ever you are \_\_\_\_\_ my energy, and to all you loving persons who review this film. Amen.

**OMEGA\***

Channel: Petra Damascus

Lab Class #3



Alpha\*

Date: 20 February 1986 AD

Time: Evening

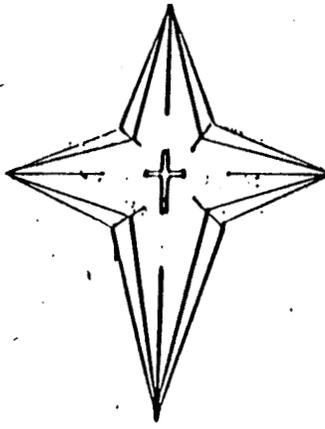
LAB CLASS #3

(Synopsis)

Topics: The Main Lab - Floor Plan; Angel I - Wooden Table; FM Tuner; Fixed Frequencies - Sound and Light; The Sounds of Heaven; Voltage, Amps and Decibel Harmony. Reference to Herr Rudolph and his "Finds."

Lifeline Speakers:

Albert Einstein, Ph.D



Alpha\*

Date: 20 February 1986 AD

Time: Evening

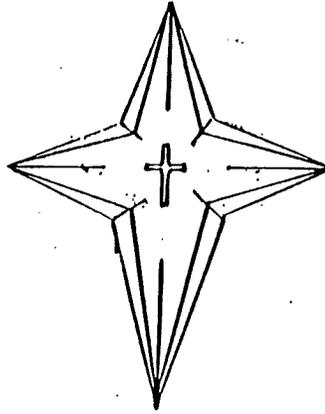
LAB CLASS #3

(Synopsis)

"The Sounds of Heaven".....This material is a ready-reference in relation to Lab Class #3.

Lifeline Speakers:

The.....Mahatmas



Alpha\*

Date: 20 February 1986 AD

Time: Evening

### LAB CLASS #3

#### (Synopsis)

Topics: The Main Lab - Floor Plan; Angel I - Wooden Table; FM Tuner; Fixed Frequencies - Sound and Light; The Sounds of Heaven; Voltage, Amps and Decibel Harmony. Reference to Herr Rudolph and his "Finds."

Lifeline Speakers:

Albert Einstein, Ph.D

**PETRA DAMASCUS**

.....Dr. Ernst Senkowski, Mr. Thompson and all persons who may be offered Divine holy permission to review this telepathic blessed communication.

The subject of this transmission this evening is to be identified as Laboratory Class #3. The Illumined speaker to the best of my knowledge shall be Dr. Albert Einstein.

The day of 20th of February. This is Thursday. Please put in the time.

Please pray with me silently. Our Father Who art in heaven, hallowed by Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread .....

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

And as I, Dr. Albert Einstein, look upon the Earth in the Name of the Father Divine Creator, I see little evidence that in the holy Name of God as spoken by Man and in the holy Name of His Divine Son, our Christed Lord Jesus of Nazareth, that Man alone and unto himself is able to manage a scientific comprehension of that which many shall come to view in the future.

In order to accomplish any new exploration of intelligence, as well as a regular course of informative scientific instruction, one begins with a main grasp of the whole work.

To you, Herr Heckmann; to you, Mr. Meek; to you, Mr. Babcock and respectively to you, Mr. Thompson and Dr. Senkowski, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, have been you see working with Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock in a most direct and united manner

for several Earth months at this time.

Upon a holy occasion in the future of your eternal journeys I, Dr. Albert Einstein may be offered Divine permissions from the Father Creator to exchange my mortal known lifetime voice with that of our dear channel, Petra. At the moment then, it would be a goodness would it not, Herr Heckmann, if I, Dr. Albert Einstein would move directly to the point of this evening's class.

I should like to begin by addressing your physical needs with reference to the Laboratory wall structures, flooring materials and ceiling acoustical fans, which so rightfully you.....you have considered each phase.

Depend always on your own inner alignments for without them the Project would suffer a major sore now and then. Let us move along then to establish clearly what has been accomplished.

We have then agreed, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock that Angel I, the proper name for a table apparatus, a joint union of energies of Light and Sound, is to be identified as Angel I. The table is to be so constructed of Oak woods. You, Herr Heckmann, may add to your designs, that is the dimensional circumferences as well as managing proportionately a slight extension of your first thoughts with reference to the floor-to-surface height of the works, apparatus, table.

In the gleaning of understanding, the numerous messages sent you, Herr Heckmann and you, Mr. Meek, with respect to the audio antenna dish of the Mark IX, spirit inventory guidances offered you, you have clearly seen now Herr Heckmann, my point and that of my Illumined Science 7 teammates the antenna equipment is to be physically detached from the main table and the main table is to be supported by a flotation surface (that which you have already addressed in your own personal mechanical designs, Herr Heckmann, Ya?).

On each occasion when you are invited to come to the Laboratory in this manner for learning, consideration, assessment and mathematical transference of all that you learn into equational formulas, bring with you no pen, no book upon which to scratch and scribble your notes, in your first reviewing.

That which is accounted to the wisdom of your souls shall be retained and held in your mortal memories.

It would be most advisable for you each, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, to work from the films rather than a paper transcription. It is of vital necessity that you each learn to obediently learn to think.

Your privileged intelligences alone are quite sufficient and adequate to keep your own homework lessons separate to that which you see and hear in these holy communications.

Liepschien #2, may we have the dark glasses please?

**RONDA BARONE**

Yes, sir. Do you want me to put them on?

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

That would be most kind, thank you.

It is to ease our dear Petra's eye strength, Mr. Babcock, ya, you comprehend?

Some time ago, our Illumined Science 7 team signatored a note to you Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock with reference to the polarization of the Main Laboratory. There is no doubt in our observations that you have followed as closely as possible "to the letter" every holy guidance sent you.

On behalf of that noble gift, for you see the maintenance of the polarization of the Laboratory shall maintain your peace of mind. Let us then address your questions Herr Heckmann, with reference to the materials of the floor coverings of the Main Laboratory. Yes, yes and yes are my answers.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein need not spell them out for you. Yes, to the artificial grass you have in mind. Yes, to its black backing. And yes, take notice, take great notice of the fixed physical position of the ceiling lights. And look upon the forward progression of our own observations and inclusions for you, Mr. Babcock, a table lamp upon the main console as the reflection from an incandescent overhead fixture would blind quite suddenly your own mortal vision upon viewing the illumination of St. Teresa, our beloved membership "house mother".

Questions.....originally we had asked you, of you to forward questions in tape-recorded manner. The system is not able to accomplish the main goal, to answer as many questions as possible in the shortest length of time. In the last Laboratory Class I, Dr. Albert Einstein, showed to you Herr Heckmann and you Mr. Babcock, the principles laid out there then for you each and all others on the Science 2 team.

Should you desire to ask a question pertinent, precisely pertinent to the work or the phase of the work at hand, mail them in if you would please and I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall so guide our dear channel Petra to compartmentalize them and place them on the very object of simulated equipment and it is at that point, when your focus is fully given to the matter at hand, that the question

shall be answered. Or privately, should our Divine Lord Christ warrant same.

There now, I have completed my introductory commentaries. If you would be so kind Mr. Charles, to follow I, Dr. Albert Einstein to the teaching curtain.

Mrs. Barone, Liepschien #2, please come forward. Do you see a small sign indicating the word SOUND?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Might you see also a wavelength pattern of oddity shapes?

RONDA BARONE

I believe so, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Might you please read the elongated, rectangular note, aloud please for Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock and Mr. Meek and Dr. Senkowski and Dr. Isaac Asimov?

RONDA BARONE

Due to the time constant.....

6

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ah Liepschien, Liepschien, please to remove the article in question from the teaching curtain. And please to turn your lovely angelic countenance toward the camera lens though you may hide your privacies behind the paper if it be in keeping with your desire to assist I, Dr. Albert Einstein.

RONDA BARONE

Thank you, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

You are most welcome and I make promise, a solid promise to you Liepschien #2, I shall not ask of you to explain my Theory of Relativity on this evening.

Would that be in keeping with your sensibilities?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir you are most considerate of me.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you most kindly. Please read on now, slowly, distinctly and clearly.

RONDA BARONE

Due to the time contant of the magnet windings the flux they produce starts

7

falling off at 3 kilohertz but can be used effectively up to 6 kilohertz and higher. We have experimented with the following wave forms. These were employed singly or in combination of wave shapes. They were of a singly frequency or a mixture of frequencies.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Please to halt your reading for a moment. Would you repeat ever so kindly the last 10 typewritten words or so? Thank you Liepschien #2.

RONDA BARONE

I'm not sure it's written the way it ought to be, but I'll read it the way it is written. They were of a singly frequency or a mixture of frequencies.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Does one mix frequencies, Liepschien #2, when making a radio wave?

RONDA BARONE

I don't know.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Does one, Liepschien #2, mix with frequencies eggs and milk to make a cake?

RONDA BARONE

Not with frequency, no.

DR. ALBERT EISTEIN

Are you suggesting to I, Dr. Albert Einstein, you have no desire to bake a cake?

RONDA BARONE

Rarely.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

It is a sadness, it is a great scientific joy you know. There is a chemistry to cooking. Nonetheless, nonetheless I have disturbed your serenity and harmony. It is quite correct Herr Heckmann. Once again please with reference to the mixture of frequencies, beginning with the word Liepschien that you feel has not been typed accurately.

RONDA BARONE

Single frequency or a mixture.....

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ah, Liepschien #2, are you given to reading exactly as you see it written?

RONDA BARONE

No, sir, I thought you wanted me to read it the way I thought it should be.

9

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ah, Liepschien, there is no room for personal thoughts in the Laboratory. It is accurate measurements.

Do you comprehend?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you most kindly. Please now from the 3 words before the one giving you such great gyrations.

RONDA BARONE

Were of a singly frequency or a mixture of frequencies. They were used at fixed frequencies or continuously swept through a particular frequency range. Further details on magnet operation and field strength given under question 7 of page 1.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Please continue on, Liepschien.

RONDA BARONE

With the yellow page?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Is there another line or word on the typewritten page?

RONDA BARONE

There is a...an explanation underneath the pictures of the wave shapes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Might you read it please for all concerned?

RONDA BARONE

Or negative pulses.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Is that the best explanation you are able to manage, Liepschien #2?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Please then do you comprehend? This is not your work you are unable to continue on.

11

Now do you understand?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you most kindly, you have been most helpful. Yes indeed, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, there is great need for set frequencies. If the frequencies are not fixed, Herr Heckmann, the light shall become an eradicator rather than a (solumnity talimetric???) wave carrier beam.

Do you comprehend, Herr Heckmann?

Vacillation and oscillation do not belong here. The length of the magnet field in linear measurement alone, the extension of its corpillary vessels of energy drawing and returning magnetic conformation to the whole sound carrier without a set and fixed frequency there shall be no celestial contact.

Is it not on the chalkboard, Liepschien #2?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Read please the first line.

RONDA BARONE

Set frequency = (symbol) celestial contact.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Does it say "symbol"?

RONDA BARONE

I don't know what to call that symbol.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Very goot, Liepschien. Very Goot.

Assume nothing, Herr Heckmann. Nothing Mr. Babcock. There is room provided for your energy anchors within the Main Laboratory, the plants and fishes, there is ample room provided for your questions. There is no room provided for your speculations and assumptions.

You shall be privileged to serve with a holy order energy, not given permission by Divine authority to stir up the ethers and create a disfunctioning of the costly equipments entrusted to your care.

On this hour in eternity then, Mr. Babcock, have you initiated then our holy order guidance to arrange in the Main Laboratory a sampler of cardboard, corrugated boxes just as we, the members of the Science 7 team so guided our

dear Petra to arrange?

How else shall be be able to determine and detect where is to be provided the lengths of your cording? All outlets for other equipments perhaps, the measureing, the metering, the monoring (monitoring) of your console, the height of your chair, the chair, Mr. Babcock, the chair, Mr. Babcock, you shall sit in for hours at a time.

Was it given in my notes? Did I, Dr. Albert Einstein, say to you Herr Heckmann to purchase a chair with wheels? You have created a polarized Laboratory, now you wish to move friction. There is no friction. Not even molecular friction. There is molecular excitation between the column of light produced and generated.

In this manner, Herr Heckmann, ya, ya, search for the archives blueprints of Herr Rudolph's Laser. Search for them. Do not disturb the man's good harmony. His perilous journey in life is sufficient unto each day of his mortal life.

2 major, 3 major adjustments may be applied, Mr. Babcock, to the present "in-house" Laser. 3 minor refraction, light refraction adjustments....INCORRECT.....Light refraction refinements shall bring along nicely the Laser Apparatus.

This then, the table itself, is the hesitation point. Better you begin and build and press upon it rather than to wait until you attain perfection, Herr Heckmann, for it is your errors that shall teach to you the greatest of lovingness and the greatest unit of measurement.

It is your mistakes that shall clearly point out, have we not left mistakes on this table apparatus, Herr Heckmann? Ya, a flotation collar.....this

14  
length?.....this height?.....the table this height? Ya, Herr Heckmann, ya, make of it too high to be comfortable and ever it shall remind you and Mr. Babcock and Dr.....every doctor of science who comes forward.....that the work is above the common scientific understanding of Man and the achieved high sciences learned by Man.

Is this to be open, Dr. Einstein? Herr Heckmann, would it cause a draft or would it be a positive energy, a natural manner of creating a coolant system, thus reducing the possibility of the former thermal burns upon the magnetic couplings?

Ah, you leave out in your pictures and blueprints.....we are not blind..... nor are we deaf to your needs.....

The dish, where Mr. Babcock, would you place the dish.....were you to stand 300 Earth persons behind it and consider of it to be a megaphone, that is its solid state circuitry strength?

Ah then, what was the difficulty? The difficulty was in its molecular arrangement. Ya, Herr Heckmann, no set frequencies, no fixed frequencies, no fixed decibel signal wave, ya, no contact with our celestial unit. It is most simple.

Not by way of Divine holy order command, by way of the greatest of scientists, the Father Divine, who created all energies. Sound alone, Light alone produce much like the lesser intelligences of Earth, the vibratory and photon propagation of Light, Sound and Waves.

You are not given to be tapping, tapping, are you to be tapping on the next universe? You are to be moving as clear and stream a column of Light to the

next universe and the signal wave is to trail 17 meters behind....centimeters behind.

With the adjustments, the inclusion of Herr Rudolph's ingenious improvisations, Herr Heckmann, the unit shall be solid and sufficient. Here, here is the difficulty, one difficulty, after you re-arrange the physical decorum of these components, the magnetic caps they are too slender. In your presentation of a blueprint.

Additionally, they shall be in need of a cover. Expansions, the work was impeded Herr Heckmann impeded. Loosen it, allow it the freedom to breathe and to flow and to move. Do not confine it and restrict it and give not one thought, Mr. Babcock, to the discipline or control of this holy energy. No man upon the face of the Earth, regardless of his advanced physicist's credentials is able to perform upon the universe supporting the life of the whole planet Earth or the next, or the next, or the next thereafter leading to the Paradise Mansions.

Man has not yet discovered the now. This is the now. How then shall you expect of your fellow man to accept the tomorrows?

Without a calibrated bow, Herr Heckmann, arrange it in your physical thoughts without the calibrations of a bow, without slide shields made of crystalline, the craftsman located near the Metascience Foundation, a high order evolved soul.....how shall you contact us? Shall you come then to Angel I each time, Mr. Babcock, and shall you tap hello Dr. Einstein, are you there?

How many light years distant are we from you? And no, we shall not do all of the work. You are given in earnest to learn, then learn and learn to listen well. And now, Liepschien #2, please to move this holy screen aside, quite out of this Simulated Laboratory.

And Mr. Barone, might you be present to assist Liepschien #2, your Liepschien #1 wife?

JOSEPH BARONE

I am here Mr. Einstein.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

May we please have the pointer from the chalkboard?

Thank you most kindly and Mr. Barone, were you able to comprehend German I, Dr. Albert Einstein would address you as Herr Barone, Herr meaning Mr. It is the American preference to say Mr.

Do you comprehend?

JOSEPH BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Would you please then position yourself in the Laboratory Director's Chair facing the FM Tuner and Mrs. Barone listen most carefully now to my every instruction for we shall begin this in-depth technological understanding for Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, so they may so complete the refinements of the Laboratory, search out for the equipments needed, labeling them and identifying

17

their geographical locations upon the face of the Earth, and attach their reports to our Illumined Science 7 team, in care of my personal attention I, Dr. Albert Einstein.

Liepschien #2, please to bring the Many Mansions Chart produced by Mr. George Meek and upon it, Liepschien #2, are your quite clearly and able to see a small labels here and about there?

**RONDA BARONE**

Yes, sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Might you please hold it in its proper position to the camera lens and Mr. Charles come forward please. Physically come forward, Mr. Charles. It is crucial Mr. Charles that you capture every detail now to be heard, now to be seen, for this is the hour in eternity when all that Herr Heckmann has accomplished and all that his Illumined colleague, Mr. Babcock shall have accomplished shall be offered by way of the fruits of their labors and it is I, Dr. Albert Einstein, who have been so instructed by our Divine Leader Director, Christ Jesus, to inform Mr. Babcock and Herr Heckmann precisely the sounds that they shall hear if the equipment balances and frequency ratios are set in accordance with all mutually agreed upon formulae.

Let us begin now, Herr Heckmann. This is the Earth plains and on Mr. Meek's chart, he indicates no form other than a portion of the sphere of Earth. Do you see Mr. Charles, are you able to capture this holy picture?

**CHARLES IMPEY**

Yes, sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

It is an angel, Herr Heckmann, representing Angel I, representing the carrier beam. Do you not see there are 2 slender columns? This is your area of scientific experimentation. You are given no Divine permission to go about exploring in the universes and I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall send to you NOT a parachute to bail you out of your "hot spots" if you take upon yourself such nonsensical approaches to true scientific research.

Do you comprehend, Mr. Babcock and Herr Heckmann?

This then, each angel is representative of Angel I. The colors in the camera may not indicate so I shall state them for you. Angel on the Earth plains has a green banner. Now Liepschien, read please for Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock what is the frequency and voltage and amperes?

**RONDA BARONE**

One frequency, Voltage 110, Amperes 5-6-7.....I don't know if I.....

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Very good, Liepschien. In order to make adjustment Herr Heckmann, what day of the week, what hour of the day shall you be attempting to transmit to us, Mr. Babcock. We have offered to you a Time Window and you run in circles for you cannot comprehend. And you jump from one equipment to another.

Become orderly and organize among your own selves in thinking. The Time Window

is the holy gift of guidance, not for your personal selection, to help you learn of the manner in which energies transcend through all the ethers of time.

What you learn in the Main Laboratory, Mr. Babcock, Herr Heckmann, may be shared with all your colleagues of science on Earth. Do not crimple and crumple it and attempt to fit it into only one known scientific law. That is your helpfulness Mr. Thompson, to present to Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, an understandable scientific language bridge of learning.

If there is no word, then ask in holy prayer the word be sent you. And equip it with all knowledges given you, Mr. Thompson, for Mr. Babcock and Herr Heckmann alone are not sufficient as 2 mortal men upon the whole face of the Earth to sit in the operating chair.

Could you not offer one week per Earth month of your time to be learned and trained to become a transmitter and receiver? That is all that is asked. Do not make of it a complicated intricacy.

In honor of your great workmanship, Mr. Babcock, we offer a small joy as you see you are depicted with a headset upon your head and angel wings "a-fastened" to them. Remember again, this then represents Angel I, representing scientifically the carrier beam.

This then represents Michael I, representing scientifically the electronic conformation and harmony of each individual advanced technological equipment.

Begin then with 1 frequency....ah.....Dr. Einstein.....Herr Heckmann, Herr Heckmann, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, my Illumined colleague Hideki Yukawa and Madame Marie Curie, we are working earnestly at this moment in Paradise to arrange for you Herr Heckmann, a unit of measurement by which you may apply the

gift of calculus and perform upon your paper with your God-Given hands and intelligence a simplex formulae to convert that which we shall send to you, a linear measurement between the plains for example.....if the linear measurement that I, Dr. Albert Einstein arrive at under the guidance of our Lord Christ Jesus, is 1 inch linear, it shall then be converted to 2 other forms of unit of measurement.

Light years shall be the next. One inch equals how many light years? It is simplex, Herr Heckmann. Do not ponder upon it. Utilize your energies.

In the 4th phase of the formulae, Herr Heckmann, you may then personally re-submit your final form equations to our Illumined Science 7 team and I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall apply a thoughtful measure of your comprehension of being able to study and to read and to apply what you learn, without necessity of 7 communications to explain to you.

Convert then, the spaces between the universes. Where is it that you intend to visit with this holy communication electronic system?

On the Earth you are using miles. What then shall you use in the heavens and in the Paradise, But the normalcy used by all Paradise Civilizations.....LIGHT YEAR EQUATIONS.

It is not complex. Do not make of it a complication. Frequency Liepschien #2, again please on the Earth once you Herr Heckmann have discovered the ratio between the frequencies and the decibels and the ohms setting system.

Now, what is the proportion?

**RONDA BARONE**

One frequency, Voltage 110, Amperes 5-6-7.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Ya! 110 voltage! It is not impossible, you have already completed it and achieved it. You test first the Laser, Rudolph's testing.....

(Tape Changed)

**CASSETTE TAPE #2**

(Beginning of Cassette Tape #2 is Charles Impey testing equipment.)

.....He offered a chart. Look for it, search for it Herr Heckmann.

The Mark IX registered its claims and finds. Utilize them, do not throw them aside. Build upon them now. It is not the hour now to keep them secreted.

They are not mother's milk. They are God's Divine creations. No man upon the face of Earth would have been given them if it were not for the Father Creator. You shall be in need, Herr Heckmann, 5, 6 or 7 amperes, ya, if the day is windy; if it is night time; if there are heavy broadcastings; if there are great population movements; if the Tigris or Euphrates River becomes flooded; if there is volcanic ash or activity; ya, that is what you are to learn now and look upon it as New Age Science.

It is not a throwing out of the old. It is an interfacing of the old and the new.

And next, the color of the paper for demonstration Liepschien.

**RONDA BARONE**

The next color or the bottom, the Earth color?

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

The color after the Earth Liepschien.

RONDA BARONE

Pink.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Is it the color of your eyes, Liepschien?

RONDA BARONE

No, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ah, what might be the color of your eyes?

RONDA BARONE

Blue.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

That is wonderful. You have won then the prize. Please to come here with I, Dr. Albert Einstein. Are you enjoying of prizes, Liepschien?

RONDA BARONE

Oh yes, sir.

24  
DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

your prize is to place your delicate fingers on the proper equipment at the express moment in eternity when I, Dr. Albert Einstein ask of you to do so.

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Do you comprehend why it is then an award?

RONDA BARONE

I get to perform this service!

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

That is wonderful and a great advantage to your obedient humility though I, Dr. Albert Einstein do believe you are withholding a bit of your honesty. Do you desire to add another word or so?

JOE BARONE

No, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

25  
He is now Liepschien #2?

(All laughing)

RONDA BARONE

I don't think so. Sometimes I think he thinks he is.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

We may.....may we now continue?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

In this mechanical device, Mr. Charles you may move to your comfortable standing position if that is agreeable to you.

CHARLES IMPEY

Yes, sir thank you.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

In this holy mechanical device, the very one in which I, Dr. Albert Einstein first authored my first very holy message sent through our dear channel Petra,

many and many and many a blessed communication has come forth. Such a one was delivered early on this Earth day and in this mechanical device....please Liepschien to place your hand upon it.....there shall be found scientific evidence and proof that contact on the Mental Plains was already achieved by you, Herr Heckmann, working with in collaboration, Mr. Meek.

You were not left behind, Mr. Babcock, you shall share in the work and learn from it, for primarily this holy chart this evening is for you, Mr. Babcock.

And in the third mechanical device, veiled by the spiritualism of the Native American persons upon Earth, there lies one sound in all the universe that is unable to be re-created by any other than a Native American woman.

The purpose now, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall ask of Liepschien #2 to begin the playing of the blessed communication. It is passed forward the opening comments.

You may each receive a copy. You, Herr Heckmann; you, Mr. Meek; you, Mr. Babcock; you, Mr Thompson. And therein you shall hear what you shall hear, Mr. Babcock, on the Tuner.

Do you comprehend? Have you heard I, Dr. Albert Einstein?

The sounds were asked by the Master Paramahansa Yogananda, one of our beloved Paradise Supervisors, to be made with natural materials. A listing, an identification of those materials, some shall be named.....other will not. We shall move very slowly now.

Liepschien.

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

At the completion of the sound, be it prefaced before with a statement or after, you are then to stop the mechanical recorder.

Do you comprehend?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir directly after the sound.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Allow for it a second or so to be sure you have allowed it the freedom to be heard by all. Are you familiar with the volume controls on the recording device?

RONDA BARONE

No, sir. Let me find them.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

They are to the right. Place your hand on the right side of the recording

device, Liepschien.

RONDA BARONE

I've found it, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

And roll.....roll.....upward, upward until you are able to roll no more.

RONDA BARONE

It's already there.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, making sure of that before this holy communication began. You see we do not rely on human error, but in a few cases. Please now activate the first recording device.

(Recording made earlier in the day as per Guidance from the Master Paramahansa Yogananda)

"The electronic, symbolic mathematical equations of placing upon Angel I and responsibility with Michael I to discern.....REPEAT.....discern clearly the level of consciousness and the especial gate to the Holy Winds, scientific term: the ethers, therein allowing for the good judgment of Mr. Erland Babcock, Mr. Howard Thompson and Mr. Hans Heckmann the ready availability of hearing for themselves those audible tones coming through the FM Tuner into a headset, an exacting manner in which to formulate their mathematical equations in decibels, ohms and gigahertz when, in the initial phases of opening the audio system of

contact, to be receiving of those sounds.

"Please listen most carefully to this holy recordance. Natural materials shall be utilized and an identification of those materials attached with this tape recording. Please listen most carefully for the exact consciousness plains of eternal life, from which these sounds may be heard.

"The first sound creating a square, block wave-pattern on the monitor as Angel I achieves in its initial testing stages contact moving the carrier beam and signal wave from Earth to the.....through the Lower and Intermediate Astral Plains may first be heard as a sweeping sound. Mr. Barone shall now activate that sound."

(Sweeping sound may be heard)

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Liepschien.

Each sound that you, Herr Heckmann, you Mr. Babcock, Mr. Meek and Mr. Thompson and Dr. Senkowski, are given to hear in this blessed communication initiated by the Mahatmas, is far beyond symbolism or mere idle curiosity.

Mr. Barone would you bring forward please the Transreceiver Feedback Device simulated on the face of a cardboard carton, I, Dr. Albert Einstein believe under the Michael I Console table?

Be in a God-Readiness state as you see the Divine Father Creator shall ask of each of you, there shall not always be preparatory notice and guidance.

Have you found it, Mr. Barone?

JOE BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

The TFD device shall act as a filter both out-going and in-coming and were then you, Mr. Babcock, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Thompson to efficiently learn of the electronic arrangement of these compartments and sophisticated circuitry telemetry boards there would be a reasonable evidence in the reproduction of those decibel signals that you shall hear and these then are the guidelines, not the actual sounds you shall hear.

You are given no Divine permission, Mr. Babcock, to grasp or reach or explore upon your own for any voice in Paradise, ya? That is your attestation, your signature to the Holy Councils of Paradise. There is no change.

How then, shall you know where you are? Where is your windshield? It shall be your ear-shields, Mr. Babcock. You have heard now the first sound. It is a guideline. Send the sound through the Transreceiver Feedback Device, Herr Heckmann, these very sounds and you shall know full well whether or not you have learned well the circuitry of the fine equipments offered in the evolution of the entire blessed communication system.

At the moment in eternity when you are able, Herr Heckmann, to submit to I, Dr. Albert Einstein an agreeable report that the Transreceiver Feedback Devices have been secured, blueprints are submitted, time is made available for you,

Mr Babcock and Mr. Thompson to pronounce scientific definition of the conformation of these energies, I shall offer to you personally the manner in which to feed through these sounds through the Transreceiver Feedback Device.

Do you comprehend, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock?

Ya, ya of course, of course you do.

Mr. Barone.

JOE BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you.

The next sound Liepschien.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

"The next sound that may be heard is murmurs and may be theologically understood as the Low Caste of Souls wandering about the Astral Plains of life, not yet given to an understanding of the necessity to be in full at-one-ment with the Father Almighty Creator.

"Mr. and Mrs. Barone have been so instructed to cover their human mouths and to

simply say in a murmuring tone 'God Bless America'. Please begin.

(Mr. and Mrs. Barone murmuring "God Bless America")

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Mrs. Barone, Mrs. Barone please look upon and see if I, Dr. Albert Einstein may have offered a frequency change. Do you see upon the pink level layers the Lower and Astral Plains of Consciousness a frequency change?

**RONDA BARONE**

No, sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Ah, come forward Mrs. Barone, Liepschien #2, and read once more the first levels of energy for Mr. Babcock and Herr Heckmann to comprehend again please.

**RONDA BARONE**

One frequency, voltage 110, Amperes 5-6-7.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you, Liepschien.

There is then no change, Herr Heckmann, in voltage, in amperes. Angel I is not to struggle with the signal. The signal is to learn conformation, is not given embodiment of its own to wander about the universe.

The next sound please, Mrs. Barone.

(Portion of the recording made earlier in the day)

"The next tone to be heard are whispers creating a short, intermittent wave pattern on the monitor, still holding the carrier beam and signal wave at a 1 frequency level. The decibel finding is to be accurately recorded, Mr. Babcock. The next sound is whispers and once again is an achievement of the immortal soul that has begun to loosen itself from physical detachment to the materialism of life as once lived in mortal form.

"The whispering sounds are of a soul that has moved above the Lower Astral Plains and into the Intermediate Plains of Conscious Life. Mr. and Mrs. Barone have been instructed to create a murmuring sound by stating 'God, Christ, Gurus' and using their human hands as a megaphone. Please now begin."

(Whispering of "God, Christ, Gurus" is heard)

"The last and most important sound, Mr. Erland Babcock, I, Petra Damascus humbly have been asked to imitate that sound, upon the plains of life wherein an immortal soul is desiring of a moving upwards of its spiritual light. Mr.

and Mrs. Barone are asked to place their hands over their heart and to hold in their thought only the words 'God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit'. This then is the sound and your response, Mr. Babcock, is to be an immediate POWER LEVEL DOWN.....REPEAT.....POWER LEVEL DOWN.....REPEAT .....,POWER LEVEL DOWN."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Pause.

Repeat.....I, Dr. Albert Einstein stated most emphatically.....Mr. Babcock, should you hear the following course of appeal from a soul residing in these plains of the heavens, your immediate and first response is POWER DOWN.

No, you are not to record what is heard, other than that which is within the manageability of your consciousness to immediately activate all of your spiritual shields.

Please now, Liepschien, activate the mechanical device.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

"Help me.....I am lost.....My name is Clarice.....I am looking for my child.....where is God?"

**PETRA DAMASCUS**

"God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit. Amen. Thank you Lord God in heaven for sparing me.

"The next sound as the holy immortal soul of any one precious soul in the universe, after transition from mortal life through the purgatories of one's own spiritual consciousness, being confined to various plains of sanctuary on the Higher Plains of heaven whereby the soul begins to completely desire a higher understanding of that which occurred in his or her immortal life as lived in mortal form, is a chamber sound effectuated in 3 distinct vibratory tones as follows:

"The first is a hollow sound to be made by Mr. Barone 3 times. A wooden spoon tapping on a glass mug/jar. It is a hollow sound and it is wherein holy light begins to penetrate the holy winds, the scientific term the ethers. It is also the plateau of that particular universe of consciousness and live, living spiritual forms of life in ephemeral.....REPEAT.....ephemeral form whereby those souls once lived on Earth in physical form are not permitted to enter in to these holy chambers of light.

"The sound now please, Mr. Barone."

(Hollow tapping sound may be heard)

"The sound is to be repeated. The mug is now upside down. Please go ahead, Mr. Barone."

(Hollow tapping sound repeated with mug turned upside down)

"And again please."

(Hollow sound repeated for the third time)

"The next sound still on the same plains of consciousness is a bouncing sound showing an audio vibration distinct in its characteristics, Mr. Babcock, however the monitor impingements would appear to feature a bouncing signal line."

(Bouncing sound not able to be produced)

"The last sound of the Intermediate Astral Plain....."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Pause.

Liepschien, come forward please. As you approach the last decibel note, Mr. Babcock, of the Highest Astral Plains of Consciousness, please note the frequency Mrs. Barone.

**RONDA BARONE**

Two frequencies, voltage 110, amperes 9.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Thank you. Please activate the mechanical device again.

You shall now be listening to the last plateau of consciousness as the soul

desires to leave these plains, Mr. Babcock.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

"A distinct and sharp thud, unable to be reproduced at this time exactly, other than to ask of Mr. Barone to smack his knuckles on a wooden table. Please comprehend, Mr. Babcock, that this particular sound is a vibratory echo of the ascended thoughts of Mankind as a whole lamenting and in anguish for their negative thoughts as spiralling energies, Mr. Heckmann, moving through the universes. Please begin Mr. Barone."

(Thudding sound may be heard)

"The sharpness of the thudding sound, Mr. Babcock and Mr. Heckmann, is represented of Man's childishness and spiritual immaturity to desire his will rather than favoring the Divine Will of the Father Divine Creator.

"The next sound....."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Pause.

Ya, Herr Heckmann, ya, the flooding of Man's negative thought is a spiral viable energy, ya. It is here on the Highest Astral Plains of Consciousness, it is the exterior ridges, electro-magnetic ridges of the Van Allen Belt. It is Man's own negativity that clogs his own Transreceiver Feedback Divine Creation.

Do you comprehend, Mr. Babcock?

The Van Allen Belt is a precious geo-magnetic gravitational force field cradling terra firma, passing through it, all energies of light from the Paradise Mansions, the next universes of time and space.

And it is Man who continues to clog his own gravitational filter magnetic belt, Dr. Isaac Asimov.

Ya, Herr Heckmann, Mr. Meek, conscious thought is most powerful. It is with sadness then, is it not, that Man is unable to release his negativity in any manner other than to release it to the universes or upon his fellow man. Were you able to see the molecular webbing of the Van Allen Belt, you would be given to look upon a Sunday porch window screen and thereby would see hardly a light in one corner and another for the thickness of the electro-magnetic gyrocompass settings of this holy force field of energy, given to Man, has been continuously clogged by Man. Most especially from the beginning of the day in eternity of the first war initiated by Man.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, ask of you now Liepschien #2, let us continue on please.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....that shall be heard shall move the carrier beam and signal wave to the plains referred to in Mr. Meek's Many Mansions Chart as the Highest Astral Plains. Therein the spiritual screamings.....REPEAT.....the spiritual screamings documented in the Vatican Curia Archives, of a soul desiring release from.....REPEAT.....release from purgatory may be heard as piercing sounds as the lamentation of the immortal soul has achieved a God-Understanding that

his Divine soul was created in the image of his Divine Father Creator and desiring of a enjoinment with the Father Divine Creator and a spiritual earnestness to leave behind one's will regardless of one's previous physical or viable form of life throughout one's immortal and eternal journey through eternal life.

"The piercing and trilling sounds, the trilling sounds would be most effectual were they represented by a Native American Indian woman....."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Liepschien, please to place in our dear channel Petra's hand the accompaniment visual graphics picture of a holy and blessed soul of Native American heritage.

Ya, Herr Heckmann, this too once was a man lived upon the mortal Earth. Ya, Mr. Babcock, what he and his people comprehend with respect to a holy communications system in this manner, may be.....come upon you as a most pleasant surprise.

Liepschien, please to replace the holy picture upon the stroller and then let us proceed to hear the next sound, as the soul leaves the Highest Astral Plains of Consciousness, the trilling sounds.

Now first it will be music I think. And then you shall hear the trilling sounds, Mr. Babcock, listen most carefully. Increase the volume please.

(Portion of soundtrack from Native American Indian film)

(Trilling sounds may be heard)

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you most kindly, Liepschien. Please to remove that particular mechanical device to the stroller.

I shall speak with Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock. Ya, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, the trilling sound is that of a Native American death song. It is the death of the mortal form, not the death of the soul therefore placed in collaboration with the Transreceiver Feedback Device, that particular decibel note, Mr. Babcock, I, Dr. Albert Einstein repeat, that particular decibel note on the FM Tuner shall be actified in a registry of sound, Mr. Babcock.

Listen to it numerous times. It shall lighten and enhearten your own soul on the day in eternity when you are seated at the Michael I Console of equipments and you are given to hear the trilling sounds of the heavens separating one universe to the next, Mr. Babcock.

Liepschien, let us continue please.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....ritualistic posture, trilling in a wailing tone the demise of a beloved departed tribal member. Such a sound is available to our dear channel to record as an excerpt from a filmed movie documentary and shall be passed forward at that moment. The piercing sounds, Mr. Babcock, shall distort the monitor impingements and create a static-like effect, picture effect.

"Be most careful at this point in time, Mr. Heckmann, when attempting to re-set

211

or adjust either and/or the voltage and amperages and follow most obediently the exact guidances offered you at that moment in eternity by way of your own direct inner attunement and understanding of those energies as contained within a solitudinous power drive unit."

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Pause.

Liepschien, come forward please and read again to Herr Heckmann and for Mr. Babcock the frequency levels here before the trilling and piercing and breaking through to the next universe of energies, Herr Heckmann.

RONDA BARONE

Two frequencies, voltage 110, amperes.....amperes 9.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya, and the holy guidance Herr Heckmann, should you need to make adjustments. Are you to wait upon our dear channel Petra to record thos adjustments for your personal alignment? And shall you account to the responsibility of your own soul a yes or no and become unbothered that I, Dr. Albert Einstein was not of direct telepathic communication assistance with you?

Learn to work with us. Do not lay upon our blessed Illumined membership of Lifeline a responsibility beyond that which we are permitted to offer. You are given to know as mature men, when to think. You are given to understand and comprehend an agreement.

Is this then, Herr Heckmann and Mr Babcock, not an agreement to be reached. It has not been reached. This is demonstration. Where Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock are your reports? Where are my reports from I, Dr. Albert Einstein?

This is a holy pact agreement. Do not be re-arranging that which is mutually agreed upon before hand. If it would be pleasing to your immortal souls it shall be most pleasing to I, Dr. Albert Einstein, our beloved Divine Lord Christ Jesus, who still remains the director of this holy work, and those among my teammates, my beloved teammates.

Once again, Liepschien, the next level of consciousness. Ah yes, this is where Dr. Jeffry Mueller's voice was ascertained, Mr. Babcock. Continue please, Liepschien.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....in aligning those monitored flows of energy. The last sound, the release for the theologians, the relief of the soul from purgatory may be distinctly characterized by the chirping of a bird, most in particular that of a red....."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

That is privileged holy guidance for you, Mr. Babcock.

You may move it forward, Liepschien.

**RONDA BARONE**

Play?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Play it to the point where it requests a silence for the insertion of Dr. Jeffrey Mueller's tones.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....holy winds, Mr. Babcock and were you or any other good soul of Earth desirous of offering a controlled understanding of....."

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Pause.

Go further on, Liepschien.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....to the Gates of Harmony and into the loving care of the Divine Lord Christ Jesus, to whom is offered the benevolent Divine compassion to come to those gates 4 times upon each Earth day and release those souls from purgatory."

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Pause.

Ya, Herr Heckmann, the Radiant Divine our beloved beautiful Illumined, the

Messiah, ya, He comes on 4 bell tones, Mr. Babcock, 4 decibel tones, Mr. Babcock, every 24 hour Earth day on the right side and on the left side of the holy Earth to set free these souls from their universe sanctuaries, 4 decibel tones when all else fails, Mr. Babcock.

Liepschien.

(Tape Changed)

CASSETTE TAPE #3

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

"The first tones to be heard of the Mental Level Plains of Consciousness, the 5th universe beyond the galaxies of Earth, terra firma, is the sound of rushing winds, wherein the known laws, scientific laws of Man began to assume a new form of energy formation, Dr. Isaac Asimov."

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Pause.

Ya, Herr Heckmann, I comprehend. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, say to you now, Dr. Jeffrey Muellers was found without way of a carrier beam.

Do you comprehend, Herr Heckmann, do you comprehend?

Light plus Sound equals not only a measurable distance, an non-static.....non-static communication of lines providing for transmission and reception and volumnuous (voluminous?) units of advanced high order knowledges.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein repeat, Herr Heckmann, Light plus Sound.....always the carrier beam is to move 17 centimeters beyond the signal wave.

Do you comprehend?

Ya, ya you comprehend.

Liepschien.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....in the universes of the Mental Consciousness Plains, a viable plateau and dimensional time warp of study, wherein astronauts are met with a non-gravitational field unlike that of Earth.

"The rushing winds are unable to be duplicated accurately at this time, rather as a simulation and precursory to the final true audible tones of same shall be created by Mrs. Barone passing her hand firmly, the back-side of her right hand and fingernails over a glossy sheet of paper. Please begin Mrs. Barone."

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Pause, Mrs. Barone. Thank you.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein say to you, Mr. Babcock, in this demonstration for your helpfulness and co-operative understanding, the details and explicitness, the manner in which these good souls of Earth were so instructed by the Mahatma, the Paramahansa Yogananda, to simulate these audible sounds is given you as a guideline to set a decibel, ohms, gigahertz ratio and to initiate a logarithm chart in context with the previous findings of Dr. Jeffrey Mueller, though Herr Heckmann, the frequency, Mr. Babcock shall be in need of the frequency for it was not true propagation of light creating a sinusoidal wave, creating bar patterns, creating non-sensical distortions, creating separated waves and between the crest and the valleys of the sinusoidal wave patterns one could easily have fallen into a volcano.

Our patterns on the Celestial Plains shall move with motion, fluidly and sweeping momentum, fluid alpha wave motion and once activated at a specific decibel finder.....

Ya, Mr. Charles, point now please your camera lens to the very busy Mr. Babcock. Are you not very busy, Mr. Babcock?

JOE BARONE

I am busy.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Please now place your mortal hand as the real Mr. Babcock shall be required to do, on the FM Tuner dial. For he is to go beyond the settings, 7 times beyond the settings of the logarithm dialer that was discovered, funded and found by the supporters at that time and you personally, Mr. Meek, when finding Dr. Jeffrey Mueller.

The exemplification of now Rudolph's Laser in an adapted manner in adjunction with the Mark IX.....not XI.....REPEAT.....not XI, Mark IX construction, physical construction and energy architecture shall move in an expeditious manner through the necessary testing steps in order to set a trial of conformation of the energies.

Ya, Herr Heckmann, 1 frequency equals Question Mark (?) light years equals Question Mark (?) equals Gigahertz equals decibels. Ya, now you comprehend, Mr. Babcock, ya! Ya, it is to be your work. Together, Light and Sound together, there are no fractional equations.....REPEAT.....there are no fractional equations.

341.3 is not fractional. It is indicative of the changes of just the gravitational rules so governing all of gravity on Earth and even to the Mid-Water Plains of the next universes, holding not so much a glimmer of comprehension by way of scientific activities known to the civilizations of Paradise with respect to gravity performing in the manner in which it performs upon Earth.

It would be to say that a University Physicist performs upon his fellow man as one of kindergarten. That is the analogy.

Listen, and should the program of the Laboratory Classes appear to be God-Simple, it is for the relief of your conscious minds, your daily tasks and your individual applications of mathematical equations. I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall not supply you with a logarithm dialer. That is your mathematical affair, based on your finding your intelligences and your homework study reviews of each of these lecture Laboratory Classes.

Mrs. Barone, Liepschien #2, please continue.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

(Simulated sound of rushing winds may be heard)

"The rushing winds are not to be interpreted as the holy winds. To the theologians the rushing winds are the beginnings of the consciousness of one's immortal soul desiring eagerly and earnestly to be engathered in the Universal Consciousness Mind of the Father Almighty Creator Divine. It is at this time, also as in the case Mr....."

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Pause, pause.

Ya, what soul does not desire in the universe to be engathered? Dr. Jeffrey Mueller sent you no word, Herr Heckmann, "I desire to move up" he asked, he stated. No, he spoke to you perhaps, Herr Heckmann, "I desire to move down"?

Mr. Babcock think upon it, think upon it.

Continue, Liepschien.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....of one dearly departed beloved soul of terra firma, Dr. Jeffrey Mueller, that audible speech from Mental Consciousness Plains beings may be effectuated in the clarity of its electronic receipt.

"Once again Mr. Erland Babcock, we the Mahatmas of the universe point out most clearly to you.....on no occasion are you to interact with your conscious thought to the.....in a response to an audible speech that may be represented by any one or other good soul of the Mental Levels of Consciousness. You are so Divinely instructed to immediately defer ponderance or analyzation of same and move your power level down.

"You are then firmly advised by holy counsel of the Divine Father Almighty Creator God to begin a constitution of spiritual discipline and say audibly into your own tape recording device, The Lord's Prayer, word for word and to

repeat same 3 times before further attempt is made to power up again.....REPEAT.....you are to defer immediately any response to audible speech spirits beings residing on the Mental Plains of Consciousness and it is at this point that Dr. Jeffrey Mueller's voice, in tape recorded documented form may be inserted., selected portions thereof, into this blessed recordance and pause time elapsed shall be provided in this holy tape recorded message for the insertion of same."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Pause.

Thank you Liepschien.

Ya, Dr. Jeffrey Mueller's, discovery of his voice, ya, it was an electronic receipt an electronic receipt.

Not an exploration of mortal minds attempting to one and another with a first live true contact in electronic form with a soul departed from physical form. It is Man, Mr. Babcock; it is Man, Mr. Thompson; it is Man, Mr. Meek; it is Man, Herr Heckmann, who states with emphasis "no there is no life after mortal demise".

Is this then to be the sole and primary spiritual accomplishment of the Celestial Broadcasting System, Mr. Thompson, to scientifically openly prove, to scientifically only validate that which has been known for centuries of time upon Earth?

The corridor, the communication of systems, the holy Divine enlightened Illumined corridor of knowledge, Herr Heckmann, would not have been offered for

opening were it only to scientifically prove that Dr. Jeffrey Mueller or I, Dr. Albert Einstein, or our Illumined colleagues President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, His Holiness John XXIII, beloved Eleanor Roosevelt, St. Teresa of Jesus or the Master Mahatma Yogananda remain vitally alive and have not returned from the dead to speak.

It is Man in his pockets of lesser intelligence that walks in spiritual death upon the face of the Earth.

And now, the electronic receipt to you, I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall whisper to you the senior technical advisors of the Fetzer Foundation, this is then you see the electronic receipt of the actual true voice contact of Dr. Jeffrey Mueller, who supplied to Mr. Meek, our beloved holy membership's liaison on Earth, important and substantiative validations that only Dr. Jeffrey Mueller could offer.

Ah you see, Mr. Temple, Mr. Babcock and Herr Heckmann, I, Dr. Albert Einstein was recorded to my shoe size.

Is that then proof?

Proof is in the substance of the mind not in opinionated perspectives that occurred for me in my present Paradise perspective eons ago in eternity, since my day in passing from Earth. Within only the last 20 years of Earth time.

Do you comprehend?

Do not mis-manage the statement now. It is then to you, Dr. Isaac Asimov, and to you, Dr. Ernst Senkowski, and to you, one more lady physicist I should like

to speak with.....It is they, Herr Heckmann who shall validate that I, Dr. Albert Einstein am truly I, Dr. Albert Einstein!

In my last mortal lifetime.....peruse Mr. Babcock through the enormity of communications our membership has sent to Earth from the beginnings of the first announcements of our contact with our Mr. Meek and you shall find innumerable statements.....OUR LAST MORTAL LIFETIME.....when one accepts there is no validation given, none.....one validation that shall suit all of Mankind, Mr. Temple.

Nor, shall any one or more validation accommodate the maintenance, the spiritual maintenance of any one man or woman of Earth to support in any manner this blessed work.

Ya, I, Dr. Albert Einstein comprehend your dilemmas. Offer and provide to yourselves this Truth and do not expect of your fellow man to believe. No matter the numbers and volumes.....no matter the questions and answers..... For how did each of you come to sit in your very chairs on Earth today.?

Did you come in giant steps? Were you born upon the Earth as a great and old evolved soul? Have you carried much for your fellow man already or have your steps been slow and productive?

Ask not more of your fellow man. Ya, ya we shall send to you validations and then shall you shout them upon the megaphones of public media? And then you set yourselves in position to be taken as foolhardy. In this manner the keeping sacred and trustworthy this holy work shall bring upon it validation, credentials, all that is Divinely permitted of us to send to you.

Do not make of it the point of only attention, for the attention lies here with

our Divine Leader therein to control of the whole Project. Ease your hearts along. Be grateful and joyful when you independently accept who we are. Do not cast shadows upon your fellow man for their inability to accept what you personally discovered. Share the fruits of the labors and leave our memorials on Earth as sufficient for all lifetimes.

Mrs. Barone, please to continue. Please to take rather dilapidated teaching \_\_\_\_\_ . Kindly now, Mrs. Barone Liepschien #2.....ah.....Mrs. Liepschien #2, where have you place the dilapidated little instrument?

RONDA BARONE

On the table.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

aha! I, Dr. Albert Einstein gave firm instruction to Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, all such equipments are to be placed on the stroller. Please now, move it to the stroller. Mr. Charles be sure Herr Heckmann is able to see obediently how humbly Liepschien #2 is able to follow holy order guidance.

Do you comprehend, Liepschien, why I, Dr. Albert Einstein, in direct alignment with our Lord Christ Jesus, offered the encompassing of a mobile cart, a stroller into the Main Laboratory?

RONDA BARONE

Oh, yes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Oh please assist I, Dr. Albert Einstein then and I shall listen on and explaining please to Mr. Thompson.

RONDA BARONE

It can always be readily available to put anything on if it is movable.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Is there perhaps another thought?

RONDA BARONE

No.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Is that then the completeness of your understanding of the stroller?

RONDA BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you most kindly, Liepschien #2. And now I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall save a more complete description of the stroller in the next class so we may not longer delay the conclusion of this communication.

Mrs. Barone now please, Dr. Jeffrey Mueller. Let us hear the electronic receipt of his voice.

(Portion of Spiricom tape)

GEORGE MEEK

"We conclude this series of excerpts with a most prophetic exchange."

(Dialogue on Spiricom tape)

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya, ya to you, Mr. Temple and to you, the senior staff of the Fetzer Foundation, ya a noble true scientific find. Sufficient unto this communication discovery, no. You ask of I, Dr. Albert Einstein, my beloved Illumined President John Fitzgerald Kennedy colleague, our beloved St. Teresa of Jesus, His Holiness Angeloe Giuseppi Roncalli, all 54 of us to come forward and offer our credentials.

You would be unable to understand them. There is stasis(?) Herr Heckmann. There was stasis(?) occurring in the gravitational field. We have managed a mathematical and \_\_\_\_\_ correction.

Liepschien, come forward please.

This is now moving beyond Dr. Jeffrey Muellers to Paradise, Herr Heckmann. Now read Liepschien, read please loudly and clearly.

RONDA BARONE

3 frequencies.....

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Slowly and loudly.

RONDA BARONE

Megacycles 1200 through 1300.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya.

RONDA BARONE

Voltage 220.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya.

RONDA BARONE

Amperes 7.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya. Is there one more word or number, Liepschien?

RONDA BARONE

No, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Thank you most kindly.

Herr Heckmann, here you shall begin to pull away from the Mental Plains and it shall take all the textile strength.

Herr Heckmann are you comprehending what I, Dr. Albert Einstein am offering to you?

The textile strength of Angel I on the table apparatus.....Do you comprehend? The flotation collar, the formation of the physical structure of the table apparatus must be able to accept a short vibratory shaking, a small resonance wave.

It is here that Angel I shall perform before your eyes, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, perform in conjunction with the electronic equipments of Michael I, perform its energy in conformation. 1 frequency, 5 amperes, 110 voltage.....do you comprehend?

I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall write a waltz for you each so you may follow the steps of the energy. For these are the musical notes, the ones you have waited

upon, Herr Heckmann, the fixed and set frequencies.

We shall find the frequency together. Mr. Babcock shall find the logarithm chart and we shall work together. The table is to sing with the wood. It is to be accommodating and breathing and the mechanical engineering to physically separate the antenna dish from the magnetic compasses.

Do you comprehend, Herr Heckmann?

Mr. Babcock you are suited to arranging and assisting greatly with the modifications, adaptations and adjustments of Rudolph's plans. And the Laser you have been offered to work with.....look upon it as a joy and register a chart with our Illumined Science 7 team.

"Dr. Einstein, I, Herr Heckmann should like to try this approach on Tuesdays and on Fridays." Perhaps it is your calendar, perhaps that is what I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall read. And you Mr. Babcock in the same manner. You are both now fully aligned with the Divine Corridor of Light.

Accidents.....harmful, hurtful.....only if you move too quickly with such high power energies. You must wait upon the proper power drive.....solitary and alone.....it may not connect with the household utility currents already explained in the other Laboratory Classes. There is no substitution for that form of safety and protection of the whole subject of advancing the communications of Man to a high order understanding that Paradise is alive.

It is Man's thoughts that is in need of nutritional vitamins.

Now, Liepschien, please now Mr. Barone please bring a chair for our dear

channel Petra and I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall stand back now and shall watch the holy corridor of light unfold. Mr. Barone?

JOE BARONE

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Please seat our dear channel Petra. The chair is to be here please. I, Dr. Albert Einstein desire to remain here. Thank you most kindly.

And now each of you listen with joy in your hearts, now you shall be leaving the Mental Plains, the worries and the concerns of the Earth and the next universes and the Seven Mansions, Mr. Babcock. Now listen gently and Liepschien #2, please also be seated on a small chair to enjoy the holy and Divine order listening.

Ah, ya Mr. Charles, please also Mr. Barone be of assistance please and provide to Mr. Charles his own chair. The camera need not move. I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall not move our dear Petra. You are all tired, there has been no rest and no pause, Herr Heckmann.

(Pause)

Now, if you would be so kind, Liepschien please begin.

RONDA BARONE

There's a pause here, Dr. Einstein, of about a minute and 20 seconds.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya, I, Dr. Einstein was in direct contact with the Mahatmas you know at the moment the holy communication was delivered, as you see our messenger service across the Paradise Harmonies is much more rapidly advanced than that of Man's.

(Pause)

Ya, Mr. Babcock time lapses, there shall be many. One moment, one-half moment, one and 1/4 moment, you shall seek them with happiness. They shall help you to clear your conscious thoughts.

(Pause)

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

"The very last sound that shall be heard by an ohm's receiver FM Tuner are indicative of the spiritual achievement to have obediently and humbly followed all holy order Divine confidences entrusted to each of you the members of the Science 2 team and those aligned by way of the Alpha Earth Unit One, in direct entrustment of your immortal souls being passed through by the light, the holy lights of the eternities, and met therein before the corridor of the Celestial Plains of Divine radiant light.

"You shall come upon, Mr. Babcock, a holy stillness and yet your human ears shall be most capable of hearing a peace, the grandeur and majestic Divine Peace of the Paradise Mansions. The holy stillness shall last as long as is

necessary in Earth time minutes in order to attune your own immortal soul, still you conscious thought and a-quiet and harmonize the electronic equipments of Angel I and Michael I. Perhaps a time lapse, I, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda offer, perhaps a time lapse of 4, 3 or 7 full civil clock minutes.

"The next sound to be entered into this blessed recordance is the sound of an electrical wall heating unit effectuating to a 74% factual representation the accuity of the decibel vibratory notes of Paradise Harmony. We ask humbly, that is we, the Mahatmas of the universe ask humbly of our dear sister Lotus Flower to now physically re-locate this blessed machine and move it quite in front of an electrical unit wall heater and shall record the holy sounds of those Paradise loving whispers of All-Harmony.

"There shall be a simulation offered for you, Mr. Babcock, Mr. Meek, Mr. Thompson and Mr. Heckmann. The actual soundings.....REPEAT.....soundings as one would take the soundings of a inlet waterway.....there shall be an audible effectuation of noting the Harmonies of Paradise. Listen most carefully now."

(Sound of electrical wall heating unit may be heard)

"Do you hear the sound Mr. Babcock? It is a factual simulation, however the electronic sophisticated technologies of Michael I and Angel I shall bring forth, drawing from the holy winds, a pronouncable inter-code of sound similar to the activation of an electrical unit of energy such as this."

(Once again the electrical wall heating unit may be heard)

"It shall be a momentous occasion for you, Mr. Babcock, and an all-pervasive holy peace shall come about you, offering a psychological response of drifting.

"The next sound to be heard shall be the full activation of a electrical wall heater, wherein Mr. Babcock, you shall begin to hear the Divine Harmonies of Paradise."

(Full activation of electrical wall heating unit may be heard)

"They are regular rhythmical audible decibel notes, Mr. Babcock.....REPEAT .....they are regular rhythmical decibel notes of harmony and Paradise Divine Peace.

When you have entered into the face of eternity, Mr. Babcock, there shall be given you the sound, the holy harmonic melodious sounds of Paradise and you shall begin....."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Ya, Mrs. Barone please to pause.

The face of eternity may more rightly be effectuated in this scientific understanding.....it is the face of time, Mr. Babcock, the face of time.

Ya, now Liepschien please to return and activate and effectuate the holy sounds.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

".....experience a knowledge and comprehension of angelic harmonies so performed upon this blessed recordance by the antiquities of an architectural design of a trimester set of holy bells brought forward from the Middle East. Listen most carefully now, as the Divine Light of Paradise shall begin to speak to you and upon your monitor you shall begin to see the impingements of a regular Alpha Wave connected, regular Alpha Wave slow-motion connected sinusoidal wave pattern.

"Please begin now Mr. and Mrs. Barone."

(Sound of bells may be heard)

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN

Ya, Mr. Babcock are you listening now?

The sifter, the oscillator and the translucator would be managing the decibel level, Herr Heckmann.

Do you comprehend, Herr Heckmann and Mr. Babcock?

The electronic receipt of this sound, Mr. Babcock, would need no clarification for there is none like it upon the face of the Earth nor in its gravitational field. You shall always know it as the True Sounds of Paradise.

(Portion of recording made earlier in the day)

"For whatever period of time the bells shall be heard, the melodic angelic

tones of Paradise, Mr. Babcock, St. Teresa of Jesus shall then initiate.....  
REPEAT.....initiate a en-livened contact with you upon the monitor  
impingements of your blessed monitor screen of light.

"It is at that moment in eternity, Mr. Babcock, when additionally the holy  
solid golden cross, suspended at the zero point of gravity within the Main  
laboratory shall also harmonize your electronic equipments in a physical  
manner.

"May God grant you each, I, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda say and call out  
upon the Father Beloved Divine, Mother Beloved, Father God Creator Divine, a  
holy and blessed protection for your whole works, your immortal souls and ask  
of all souls of Earth to repeat 3 times upon each day of your mortal lives a  
holy prayer that all souls be relieved and released of the necessary spiritual  
purgings to lead their souls to a state of full and blessed grace as engathered  
souls in the Whole Universal Consciousness Mind of the Creator and speak not  
one to another as if you of science, as if you of theology, as if you of  
medicine alone have found all comprehensions with reference to either life  
after death, either life beyond mortal form or the Trinity Doctrines of  
deifying one's precious soul, moving it by the Universal Father Consciousness  
Divine's benevolent unlimited abundant love from one lifetime to another  
irrespective of its planetary attachment in any one or more universes created  
by the Father Beloved, Mother Beloved Divine.

"Still and quiet your hearts as each of science; and each of theology; and each  
of medicine. Seek....."

(Tape Changed)

(CASSETTE #4)

".....to search for comprehension, know you, each of you have been afforded but one part of the whole Truth.

"Learn now to come together and kneel together you of science; you of theology; and you of medicine and therein together you shall see the True Center Universal Consciousness raimented Divine Majestic Glory of the Mother Beloved, Father Beloved Divine Creator God.

"May it be pleasing upon your hearts our dear brothers and sisters of Earth, that you have listened and learned well this holy high ordered lesson and teach to your mortal minds to be a-quiet and teach to your human emotions to create only Love upon your immortal souls and that of your fellow man.

"I, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda hereby signature for all Earthside souls living who may come upon this blessed recordance that a high order Truth has been so delivered and listen most carefully with humility in your hearts to spare yourselves of transition to any plain of consciousness after leaving mortal form other than a direct spiritual posture in humility to be advanced immediately after mortal demise to the Paradise Realms of All-Beauty, All-Life and All-At-One-Ment with the Father Creator of your immortal soul. Amen. Ishvara."

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN**

Thank you most kindly, Liepschien. Thank you to you, Herr Heckmann and to you, Mr. Thompson; to you, Mr. Meeks; to you, Mr. Babcock; to you, Dr. Isaac Asimov; and to you, Dr. Ernst Senkowski for abiding a few moments in your eternity, your eternal journey to look upon a scale model of the ethers, to look upon the ascension, the declination of the energies, the inclination of the electronic decibel waves, the ascension column of fixed frequencies and the spiritual tones within your mortal breasts to beat upon the holy grounds of

Earth a lovingness to become an en-joiner with this blessed task.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein now relieve my dear channel Petra to be at rest and in appreciation, Herr Heckmann, for your generousities in accepting my personal telephone recorded communication, I, Dr. Albert Einstein so invited our Divine Lord Christ Jesus to make aware to I, Dr. Albert Einstein that which was utmost of importance to you on this day in your mortal life and it is therefore that you have been given to see what is important also to your fellow men.

May you all be at Peace, live in Peace and appreciate science as a major contribution to enlightenment worldwide.

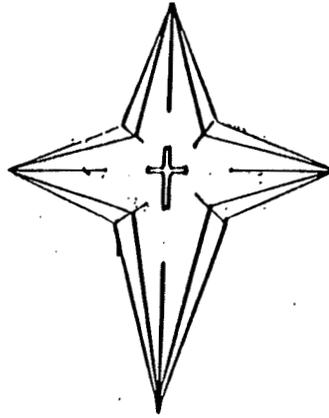
I, Dr. Albert Einstein now close this holy communication with this Divine prayer:

Glory and be to the Father, Glory and be to the Son, Glory and be to the Holy Spirit, as it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be. World without end. Amen.

**PETRA DAMASCUS**

Thank you, God. Thank you, Yehshua. Thank you, Lifeline. Thank you, Dr. Albert Einstein. Thank you to everyone here present and thank you to all those who shall ever review this film and on behalf of the Metascience Foundation thank you for your kindness with Mr. Meek, Mrs. Meek and myself. Amen.

Omega\*  
Time Ending -  
Channel - Petra Damascus



Alpha\*

Date: 20 February 1986 AD

Time: Evening

### LAB CLASS #3

#### (Synopsis)

"The Sounds of Heaven".....This material is a ready-reference in relation to Lab Class #3.

Lifeline Speakers:

The.....Mahatmas

( Excerpts from this Transmission as follows )

\* \* \* \* \*

#### THE FIRST SOUND

Creating a square block wave pattern on the monitor as Angel I achieves, in its initial testing stages, contact moving the carrier beam and signal wave from Earth through the lower and intermediate astral plains, may first be heard as a sweeping sound.

The Sound to be made

Sweeping sound.

#### THE NEXT SOUND THAT MAY BE HEARD

is murmurs, and may be theologically understood as the low caste of souls wandering about the astral plains of life, not yet given to an understanding of the necessity to be in full at-one-ment with the Father Almighty Creator.

The Sound to be made

Mr. and Mrs. Barone have been instructed to cover their human mouths and to

simply say in a murmuring tone.....God Bless America.

**THE NEXT TONE TO BE HEARD**

are whispers, creating a short, intermittent wave pattern on the monitor, still holding the carrier beam and signal wave at a 1 frequency level. The decibal finding is to be accurately recorded, Mr. Babcock.

**The Sound to be made**

The next sound is whispers, and once again is an achievement of the immortal soul that has begun to loosen itself from physical detachment to the materialism of life as once lived in mortal form. The whispering sounds are of a soul that has moved above the lower astral plains and into the intermediate plains of conscious life. Mr. and Mrs. Barone have been instructed to create a murmuring sound by stating.....God, Christ, Gurus.....and using their human hands as a megaphone.

**THE LAST AND MOST IMPORTANT SOUND**

Mr. Erland Babcock, I, Petra Damascus humbly have been asked to imitate that sound upon the plains of life wherein an immortal soul is desiring of a moving upwards of its spiritual light. Mr. and Mrs. Barone are asked to place their hands over their heart and to hold in thought only the words.....God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit.

The Sound to be made

This then, is the sound.....and your response, Mr. Babcock, is to be an immediate POWER LEVEL DOWN.....REPEAT.....POWER LEVEL DOWN.....REPEAT.....POWER LEVEL DOWN. Please help me. I am lost. My name is Clarice. I am looking for my child. Where is God?

THE NEXT SOUND

as the Holy immortal soul of any one precious soul in the universe, after transition from mortal life through the purgatories of one's own spiritual consciousness being confined to various plains of sanctuary on the higher plains of Heaven, whereby the soul begins to completely desire a higher understanding of that which occurred in his or her immortal life, as lived in mortal form, is a chamber sound effectuated in 3 distinct, vibratory tones as follows:

The Sound to be made

The first is a hollow sound, to be made by Mr. Barone 3 times. A wooden spoon tapping on a glass mug, jar. It is a hollow sound and it is wherein Holy Light begins to penetrate the Holy Winds, the scientific term, The Ethers. It is also the plateau of that particular universe of consciousness and live, living spiritual forms of life in ephemeral.....REPEAT.....ephemeral form, whereby those souls once lived on Earth in physical form, are not permitted to enter in

to these Holy Chambers of Light. ....The sound is to be repeated, the mug is now upside down.

#### THE NEXT SOUND STILL ON THE SAME PLAINS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

is a bouncing sound showing an audio vibration, distinct in its characteristics, Mr. Babcock, however the monitor impingements would appear to feature a bouncing signal line.

The Sound to be made

A bouncing sound.

#### THE LAST SOUND OF THE INTERMEDIATE ASTRAL PLAINS

is a distinct and sharp thud, unable to be reproduced at this time exactly, other than to ask of Mr. Barone to smack his knuckles on a wooden table. Please comprehend, Mr. Babcock, that this particular sound is a vibratory echo of the ascended thoughts of Mankind as a whole, lamenting and in anguish for their negative thoughts as spiraling energies, Mr. Heckmann, moving through the universes.

The Sound to be made

A distinct and sharp thud. The sharpness of the thudding sound, Mr. Babcock and Mr. Heckmann, is represented of Man's childishness and spiritual immaturity to

desire his will rather than favoring the Divine Will of the Father Divine Creator.

#### THE HIGHEST ASTRAL PLAINS

The next sounds that shall be heard shall move the carrier beam and signal wave to the plains referred to in Mr. Meek's Many Mansions Chart as the Highest Astral Plains. Therein, the spiritual screamings.....REPEAT.....the spiritual screamings, documented in the Vatican Curia Archives, of a soul desiring release from.....REPEAT.....release from purgatory, may be heard as piercing sounds as the lamentation of the immortal soul has achieved a God-Understanding that his Divine soul was created in the image of his Divine Father Creator, and desiring of a enjoiment with the Father Divine Creator and a spiritual earnestness to leave behind one's will regardless of one's previous physical or viable form of life throughout one's immortal and eternal journey through eternal life.

#### The Sound to be made

The piercing and trilling sounds, the trilling sounds would be most effectual were they represented by a Native American Indian woman in ritualistic posture trilling in a wailing tone, the demise of a beloved departed tribal member. Such a sound is available to our dear channel to record as an excerpt from a filmed movie documentary, and shall be passed forward at that moment. The piercing sounds, Mr. Babcock shall distort the monitor impingements and create a static-like effect, picture effect. Be most careful at this point in time,

Mr. Heckmann, when attempting to reset or adjust either and/or the voltage and amperages, and follow most obediently the exact guidances offered you at that moment in eternity, by way of your own direct inner atunement and understanding of those energies as contained within a solitudinous power drive unit, constructing and aligning those monitored flows of energy.

**THE LAST SOUND**

The release for the theologians. The release of the soul from purgatory may be distinctly characterized by the chirping of a bird, most in particular, that of a red, male Cardinal, mated with its Cardinal female mate. The combination of those chirpings.....REPEAT.....the combination of those chirpings, male and female, resonate throughout the Holy Winds, Mr. Babcock, and were you or any other good soul of Earth desirous of offering a controlled understanding of placing a small audio receiver near a father and mother Cardinal in spring, their precise blending of their callings, one to another, is the exact and most descript spiritual tones heard on the highest astral plains as the immortal soul is released.....REPEAT.....released through the Gates of Harmony and into the loving care of the Divine Lord Christ Jesus to whom is offered the benevolent, Divine compassion to come to those gates 4 times upon each Earth day and release those souls from purgatory.

**The Sound to be made**

Two Cardinals, one male and one female, chirping in spring.

**THE MENTAL LEVEL PLAINS OF CONSCIOUSNESS**

The first tones to be heard of the mental level plains of consciousness, the 5th universe beyond the galaxies of Earth terra firma, is the sound of rushing winds, well in the known laws, scientific laws of Man, began to assume a new form of energy formation, Dr. Isaac Asimov. It is here in the universes of the mental consciousness plains, a viable plateau and dimensional time-warp of study wherein astronauts are met with a non-gravitational field unlike that of Earth.

**The Sound to be made**

The rushing winds are unable to be duplicated accurately at this time, rather as a simulation and precursory to the final, true audible tones of same, shall be created by Mrs. Barone passing her hand firmly, the back-side of her right hand and finger nails, over a glossy sheet of paper.

The rushing winds are not to be interpreted as the Holy Winds. To the theologians, the rushing winds are the beginnings of the consciousness of one's immortal soul desiring eagerly and earnestly to be engathered in the universal consciousness mind of the Father Almighty Creator Divine.

**MENTAL CONSCIOUSNESS PLAINS**

It is at this time, also as in the case Mr. Meek of one dearly departed beloved soul of Terra firma, Dr. Jeffrey Mueller, that audible speech from mental consciousness plains beings may be effectuated in the clarity of its electronic receipt. Once again, Mr. Erland Babcock, we The Mahatmas of the Universe point out most clearly to you, on no occasion are you to interact with your conscious thought to the, in a response to an audible speech that may be represented by any one or other good soul of the mental levels of consciousness. You are so Divinely instructed to immediately defer ponderance or analyzation of same and move your power level down. You are then firmly advised by Holy Council of the Divine Father Almighty Creator God to begin a constitution of spiritual discipline and say audibly into your own tape recording device The Lord's Prayer, word for word, and to repeat same 3 times before further attempt is made to power up again.....REPEAT

.....you are to defer immediately any response to audible speech spirits beings residing on the mental plains of consciousness.....

**The Sound to be made**

and it is at this point that Dr. Jeffrey Mueller's voice in tape recorded, documented form may be inserted, selected portions thereof into this blessed recordance and pause time elapsed shall be provided in this Holy tape recorded message for the insertion of same.

**THE VERY LAST SOUND THAT SHALL BE HEARD BY AN OHM'S RECEIVER FM TUNER**

are indicative of the spiritual achievement to have obediently and humbly followed all Holy Order Divine confidences entrusted to each of you, the Members of the Science 2 Team, and those aligned by way of the Alpha Earth Unit One in direct entrustment of your immortal souls being passed through by the light, the Holy Lights of the eternities and met therein, before the Corridor of the Celestial Plains of Divine Radiant Light. You shall come upon, Mr. Babcock, a Holy Stillness. And yet, your human ears shall be most capable of hearing a Peace, the Grandeur and Majestic Divine Peace of the Paradise Mansions. The Holy Stillness shall last as long as is necessary in Earth time, minutes, in order to attune your own immortal soul, still your conscious thought, and aquiet and harmonize the electronic equipments of Angel I and Michael I. Perhaps a time lapse, I, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda offer perhaps a time lapse of 4, 3 or 7 full civil clock minutes.

The Sound to be made

Holy Stillness.

**THE NEXT SOUND TO BE ENTERED INTO THIS BLESSED RECORDANCE**

is the sound of an electrical wall heating unit effectuating to a 74% factual representation the accuity of the decibal vibratory notes of Paradise Harmony. We ask humbly, that is we The Mahatmas of the Universe, ask ~~humbly~~

humbly of our dear sister Lotus Flower to now physically relocate this blessed machine and move it quite in front of an electrical unit wall heater and shall record the Holy Sounds of those Paradise loving whispers of all harmony.

**The Sound to be made**

There shall be a simulation offered for you Mr. Babcock, Mr. Meek, Mr. Thompson and Mr. Heckmann. The actual soundings.....REPEAT.....soundings as one would take the soundings of a inlet waterway. There shall be an audible effectuation of noting the harmonies of Paradise. Listen most carefully, now.

(The sound is an electrical wall heating unit)

Do you hear the sound, Mr. Babcock? It is a factual simulation, however the electronic sophisticated technologies of Michael I and Angel I shall bring forth, drawing from the Holy Winds, a pronouncable inter-code of sound similar to the activation of an electrical unit of energy such as this. It shall be a momentous occasion for you, Mr. Babcock, and an all pervasive Holy Peace shall come about you, offering a psychological response of drifting.

**THE NEXT SOUND TO BE HEARD**

shall be the full activation of a electrical wall heater, wherein Mr. Babcock, you shall begin to hear the Divine Harmonies of Paradise.

**The Sound to be made**

Full activation of electrical wall heater.

They are regular, rhythmical, audible, decibal notes, Mr. Babcock.....REPEAT.....they are regular, rhythmical, decibal notes of harmony and Paradise Divine Peace.

**WHEN YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE FACE OF ETERNITY**

Mr. Babcock, there shall be given you the sound, the holy, harmonic, melodious sounds of Paradise and you shall begin to experience a knowledge and comprehension of Angelic Harmonies, so performed upon this blessed recordance by the antiquities of an architectural design of a trimester set of Holy Bells brought forward from the Middle East. Listen most carefully now as the Divine Light of Paradise shall begin to speak to you and upon your monitor you shall begin to see the impingement of a regular alpha wave connected, regular alpha wave slow motion connected sinusoidal wave pattern.

The Sound to be made

(Holy Bells)

For whatever period of time the bells shall be heard, the melodic, Angelic tones of Paradise, Mr. Babcock, St Teresa of Jesus shall then initiate.....REPEAT.....initiate a enlivened contact with you upon the monitor impingements of your blessed monitor screen of light. It is at that moment in eternity, Mr. Babcock, when additionally the Holy Solid Golden Cross

suspended at the zero point of gravity within the Main Laboratory, shall also harmonize your electronic equipments in a physical manner.

May God grant you each, I, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda say and call out upon the Father Beloved Divine, Mother Beloved, Father God Creator Divine a holy and blessed protection for your whole works, your immortal souls, and ask of all souls of Earth to repeat 3 times upon each day of your mortal lives, a holy prayer that all souls be relieved and released of the necessary spiritual purgings to lead their souls to a state of full and blessed grace as engathered souls in the whole universal consciousness mind of the Creator, and speak not one to another as if you of science, as if you of theology, as if you of medicine alone have found all comprehension with reference to either LIFE AFTER DEATH either LIFE BEYOND MORTAL FORM or the trinity doctrines of deifying one's precious soul, moving it by the universal Father Consciousness Divine Benevolent Unlimited Abundant Love from one lifetime to another irrespective of its planetary attachment in any one or more universes created by the Father Beloved, Mother Beloved Divine.

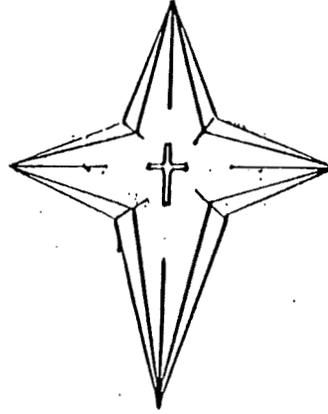
Still and quiet your hearts as each of science and each of theology and each of medicine seek to search for comprehension. Know you, each of you have been afforded but one part of the whole Truth. Learn now to come together and kneel together, you of science, you of theology and you of medicine, and therein together you shall see the True Center Universal Consciousness raimented, Divine, Majestic Glory of the Mother Beloved, Father Beloved Divine Creator God.

May it be pleasing upon your hearts, our dear brothers and sisters of Earth,

that you have listened and learned well this Holy High Ordered lesson and teach to your mortal minds to be aquiet. And teach to your human emotions to create only love upon your immortal souls and that of your fellow Man.

I, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda hereby signature for all Earthside souls living, who may come upon this blessed recordance, that a High Order Truth has been so delivered and listen most carefully with humility in your hearts to spare yourselves of transition to any plain of consciousness after leaving mortal form other than a direct spiritual posture in humility to be advanced immediately after mortal demise to the Paradise Realms of all beauty, all life and full at-one-ment with the Father Creator of your immortal soul. Amen.  
Ishvara.

Lab Class #4



Alpha\*

Date: 11 March 1986 AD

Time: Afternoon

LAB CLASS #4

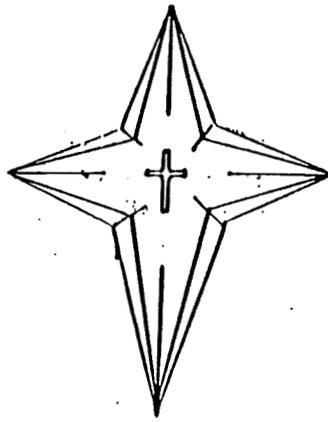
(Synopsis)

Topic - Part I.....Advanced Knowledges....."The Thermo-Dynamic Principles of Energy Regarding - TIME"

Topic - Part II.....The Earthside distribution of advanced knowledges sent through Angel I and Michael I.

Lifeline Speakers:

Albert Einstein, Ph.D



Alpha\*

Date: 11 March 1986 AD

Time: Afternoon

LAB CLASS #4

(Synopsis)

Topic - Part I.....Advanced Knowledges....."The Thermo-Dynamic Principles of Energy Regarding - TIME"

Topic - Part II.....The Earthside distribution of advanced knowledges sent through Angel I and Michael I.

Lifeline Speakers:

Albert Einstein, Ph.D

ALPHA\*

Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am now here and present. Good afternoon to you, Mr. George Meek.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Good afternoon, Dr. Einstein.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you offering our Illumined membership and our Divine Lord Christ Jesus the courtesy of coming forward by our personal invitation to you to partake in this blessed communication. With reference to

those of you not present, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, should like to begin by introducing all mortal persons in direct association with our Illumined membership Lifeline now here and present at this Holy physical dwelling.

Leichten, Mrs. Barone, please come forward and introduce yourself to all who may ever come upon with you of this, my laboratory class.

**RHONDA BARONE:**

My name is Mrs. Rhonda Barone.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And would you please state, Leichten, your scientific credentials.

**RHONDA BARONE:**

Absolutely none!

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

That is most wise, Leichten. And might you be alone on the good Earth or do you perhaps have in your life one special loving man?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

Oh, yes Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And might he be present also?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

He is, Dr. Einstein. He's behind the camera.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, and would he perhaps do you think Leichten we might convince him to say a word of hello?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

I think it might be possible.

**JOE BARONE:**

Hello to all. Hello, Dr. Einstein.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Good afternoon to you, Mr. Barone. Do you prefer that I address you with the Americanized title of Mister, or would you accept from me the affectionate German title of "Herr" Barone?

**JOE BARONE:**

Whatever you'd be most comfortable with, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

4

You are a most cooperative soul and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall no doubt have great need of your wisdom later in my class, Herr Barone, perhaps you shall pick up and go on where your loving wife, Leichten, had failed to see the light. As you see, time after time, I Dr. Albert Einstein, have asked of Leichten to offer a simple explanation of my Theory of Relativity. Do you think perhaps, Herr Barone, you may be able to complete that explanation?

**JOE BARONE:**

I very seriously doubt so, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, perhaps it is not your forte in this mortal life. Perhaps you would be so kind as to offer what is your personal experience with a career?

**JOE BARONE:**

Ah, as of now I'm doing artwork for Metascience.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And are you enjoying that loving task?

**JOE BARONE:**

Immensely!

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And, we, that is our Illumined Science 7 Team is also most joyful for you, Herr Barone, and thank you for your contributions whatever and in all ways to my guidance as given to our dear channel, Petra, with reference to the preparations of this blessed room. And now, would you please, Mr. Charles, come forward into this Blessed room and make visible your presence in front of the camera?

CHARLES IMPEY:

Yes, Sir?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Good afternoon, Mr. Charles. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall miss seeing your auric frame behind the lens of the camera. However, it is my observation that you have been temporarily replaced by an apprentice. Is that correct?

CHARLES IMPEY:

A very amiable and capable assistant, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Assistant, and your assistant, Mr. Charles has been trained by you?

CHARLES IMPEY:

Briefly, yes Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

How briefly?

CHARLES IMPEY:

Very briefly.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

In other words, Mr. Charles, am I Dr. Albert Einstein to understand that you have placed in a most crucial and critical physical position an untrained eye?

CHARLES IMPEY:

No Sir, a very capable eye.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

A very capable eye, though briefly trained?

CHARLES IMPEY:

I checked him out myself, yesterday, and he handles the equipment very well and we have two-way communications here, so I am actually controlling the camera from my little cubbyhole back there.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

7

Based on my observations in Paradise, Mr. Charles, of your spriritual development I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall not hold you at fault should there be a small slip of the well-trained, briefly apprenticed, temporary skilled person behind the camera this Holy evening...ah, incorrect, this Holy afternoon. Is that agreeable, then?

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

Very much appreciated, Sir. Thank you.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And may I, Dr. Albert Einstein, also take this opportunity to ask of you, Mr. Charles, does it mean also that you shall not lay fault or blame on this wonderful, remarkable, Master artisan, skilled apprentice?

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

No, Sir, I certainly wouldn't.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

That is agreeable. And you see, Herr Barone, you have now a documented recording, and hold fondly to it should anyone come forward and charge you with an error or two. Is that understandable, Herr Barone?

**JOE BARONE:**

Yes, Sir. Thanks.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

You are most generously welcome.

And now, Mr. Charles, might you please explain to the invisible audience the identity of the young child, who I, Dr. Albert Einstein, personally invited this afternoon to attend my little oratory class.

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

This young man over here is Keith. He is Petra and my son.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And in keeping with your responsibilities, Mr. Charles, as Master Keith's mortal father, do you have one doubt or reservation as to your son's spiritual capabilities to respond and interact with me during the course of this Blessed Laboratory class?

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

None at all, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Then I shall ask the last favor of you, Mr. Charles. Without hesitation and by clock time in precisely 37 minutes from this moment in Eternity, please come forward into this Blessed room again,

announce your presence, even though I be in midsentence or phrase and simply alert me if I have not already done so to the fact that the young man is to be dismissed. For his molecular size and physical body weight are quite inadequate to endure a lengthy or prolonged communication from our Illumined membership, though he has done quite well in the past.

Have you not, Master Keith?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And who is it that has spoken to you from our Illumined membership?

KEITH IMPEY:

Saint Theresa and T.C. Roth.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, there is one more?

KEITH IMPEY:

Abra...President Abraham Lincoln.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Very good, very good! And it is my understanding, young Master Keith that you have desired to talk to me. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am now talking to you. Are you able to hear me?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Very clearly?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And, do you have in front of your child's body the special shield that I asked of your loving mother to prepare for you?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And will you hold it in front until I have a moment to explain why I sent those designs?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And will you keep on your beautiful eyes these special dark glasses?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And please also keep your child's feet up off the floor onto the chair. Is that a comfortable position for you, Master Keith?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Thank you most kindly. I shall move to your science lesson rather quickly, though there are a few persons older than you who are in need of a few comments that I should like to offer them with respect to my subject for this evening.

And now, Mr. Charles, unless your desire is to share with the scientific audience and technical professionals, most especially Herr Heckman, Mr. Babcock and Mr. Meek, tonight's subject matter of the

sodynamic principles of energy regarding time, I shall dismiss you also.

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

Thank you, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Are you quite sure you do not wish to offer the lecture.

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

I haven't quite finished that chapter in the book yet Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

I shall call upon you, Mr. Charles, in a one Earth week or so and perhaps at that moment shall offer you a small test of seven questions just to check up and see how you are coming along in your studies.

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

Thank you, Sir. It would be most appreciated.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

The most dynamic principles of energy regarding time. A most commonplace, first year collegiate course in advanced physics.

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

Fantastic, Sir. Thank you.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And now before leaving, would you be so kind, Mr. Charles, to apply the eye bandages over the beautiful eyes of our dear channel, Petra.

PAUSE

Would you please tighten the bow string.....Leichten, I, Dr. Albert Einstein ask of you to please now move aside the chalk board, and I shall move directly to the curtain to address the main topic of discussion in this first course. Thank you most generously and kindly for your time, Mr. Charles.

**CHARLES IMPEY:**

Thank you, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

You are most welcome.

And now, Leichten, please escort our dear channel, Petra, that I asked of her, and of course, you assisted her with the fine art.

Ah, young Master Keith, are you still there?

14

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

This is the first science lesson then, for you, and though you shall have many questions, no doubt, I Dr. Albert Einstein ask of you to only wait until a later day to write them down for me. Is that agreeable?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

You may also review this movie film when it is completed. Is that agreeable?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Now let us begin.

First there is time ? . Mrs.Barone, Leichten, please to read the precise categories that I, Dr. Albert Einstein, asked of our dear channel Petra to find and enter.

RHONDA BARONE:

Perfect equilibrium.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, please stop, Leichten. A time frame is a state of perfect equilibrium. It is not only a perfect equilibrium of a spiritual consciousness, a mental vitality, a non-emotional state, and in physics as I so too, in Paradise, where I Dr. Albert Einstein reside in the Illumined Divine all wondrous Light of the Father Almighty Creator. Our time frame is time constant in a state of perfect equilibrium. And on occasion when man has stumbled onto perfect Equilibrium a number of unexplained energies comes forth as well as producing in a scientific manner, an abundance of energies expressive as synomona.....synomona.

Now, Leichten, the third category under time frame, if you would please.

RHONDA BARONE:

A thermodynamic cycle.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

In Paradise, on Earth, is there not thermodynamic cycles? There is cycles for all life in all universes. Do not confine your physics

studies and your advanced endeavors in Quantum Theory to a diminished point of comprehension by putting aside the thermodynamic cycles of every force of life.

Were you a theologian it is a matter of truth of the thermodynamic cycle being time constant, creating perfect equilibrium in every form of life on Earth, and thus the theologian states quite simply, "Aiy ja Got, gutten himmel Got", is in all forms of life. It is a lesson of science that matches harmoniously and equally with Theologica in abstract or formed manner.

And now, Leichten, ah, clock time. Let us have a look at clock time. Past in their scientific research activity of Project Saint Peter, we shall refer time and time again Herr Heckman and Mr. Babcock, to time frames, and of course we have already sent several communications with respect to clock time, civil time, mechanical time, and what else have I entered, Leichten?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

Abstract time.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ja.....what is abstract time, Leichten?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

I don't know, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Have you not done your studies?

RHONDA BARONE:

Evidently not.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Many will ask, as well as in reference to the thermodynamic principles those not acquainted with science terminology and understanding as well as the formulation of scientific principles, and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall accommodate to all the viewers of this film those text book definitions as well as a quick comment or remark on my own behalf.

And now, passing by abstract time, the next category.

RHONDA BARONE:

The mechanical clock.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And next.

RHONDA BARONE:

Sundials.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And next.

RHONDA BARONE:

Linear time.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ja, it is sufficient for beginning, Herr Heckman. Go back to the basics. With one truth comes many knowledges. One truth you have been offered now. One knowledge more than what was offered you, even seven Earth days ago.

And now, Leichten, the time swings.

RHONDA BARONE:

Cycle processes, Paradise to Earth.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ja.....Ja. Do you think God would create a Universe, any Universe and not vestral upon it cyclic changes? Is it Man's observation of the heavens that brings about the cyclic changes of the Earth and it's galaxy? Or is the opposite, wherein God and the higher galaxies and

advanced world's of understanding in which, I Dr. Einstein, now reside in the name identification "place in time" called Paradise.

Do you think a soul transferred from mortal form to enlivened Paradise form is a soul that would leave behind cyclic changes, and live in a world of no cyclic changes?

Would it not be a tedium, as what would be seen with the conscious thought regardless of the containment vehicle of one's vital life form?

There would be a gray landscape. There would be no seasons. There would be no temperature, climate.....without gravity? That is fantasy! It is not truth! Paradise is a containment universe of and unto itself. It's composition is manifold and cyclic changes occur with regularity and conform 7 steps beyond the present understanding of Man's known knowledges of the Laws of Illumination, the Laws of Gravity, and Ohm's Law, which I shall discuss at length later in my lecture.

And now, Leichten, the next category.

**RHONDA BARONE:**

Time intervals.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And is it still placed under time swings?

RHONDA BARONE:

Yes, Ma'am, ah, Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, thank you, I Dr. Albert Einstein, comprehend it is rather difficult to address our dear channel as "Yes, Sir" even though I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am speaking. It is a small error, and one that brings about joyfulness. It was a good learning, was it not?

And now, the next category.

RHONDA BARONE:

Entropy.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And the next.

RHONDA BARONE:

That's all on that sheet.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And then the next Visual Arts.

RHONDA BARONE:

Time slides.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah..young Master Keith, where might you be?

KEITH IMPEY:

Right here.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Speak again, so I, Dr. Albert Einstein, may hear you.

KEITH IMPEY:

Right here, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, that is better. Do you see, how when you use your manners and say "Sir" then I shall come forward.

Now young Master Keith. Would you look upon this fine work please, and explain and describe your wonderful joyful times on a slide.

KEITH IMPEY:

Sir, I don't understand what you're saying.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Have you ever gone to a children's playground, a kindergarten or any other year of your school life, and have you not climbed up a ladder and moved your body down a slide?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, that is what this represents, is a slide. Now look again, young Master Keith, and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, ask of you kindly, share with all persons here and all persons not yet seeing this movie film, and tell to them please, what happiness for you was there when you climbed up the ladder and went down the slide?

KEITH IMPEY:

Well, I think it's fun.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And why did you think it was fun?

KEITH IMPEY:

Because you don't have to walk down.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, that is a good answer. It is a beginning. It is a beginning.

And was there a feeling of exhilaration?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, young Master Keith, I do believe you are fudging with me a little bit? Could you please offer a definition of the word exhilaration?

KEITH IMPEY:

No.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah! You know, young man, one could get themselves into great, and no doubt, big trouble with one's Mama and Papa and other adults, if one such as your age were to say, "Oh, ja, I understand", and yet you do not understand.

It is good manners, you know, to say, "I am sorry, I do not understand". That is a God choice given you. And it is one of the basic qualities necessary to become a good scientist.

I understand, young Master Keith, you desire to become a scientist some day?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And why?

KEITH IMPEY:

Well, I'm acutally gonna be a vet, but...

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

You're actually going to be a what, excuse me?

KEITH IMPEY:

A vet.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

A vet. Is that a special kind of career?

KEITH IMPEY:

No, it's when you help animals, I mean, sick animals.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Oh, then you have changed your mind as regards to science?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Oh, that is a sadness, young Master Keith. Would you perhaps keep a small open door in your life for science?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Just a small one.

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And perhaps as you get older, you may desire, ja, to take care of sick animals, maybe as an avocation. That is, a work on Earth that is extra to your main work. Avocation. Could you repeat that word for me?

KEITH IMPEY:

Avoucation.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

A-vo-ca-tion.

KEITH IMPEY:

A-vo-cation.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Very good!

Now should you like to learn a little more about science?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Very good!

Then you are patient and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall continue to move you through this, your first lesson.

Leichten, are you still present?

RHONDA BARONE:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Would you please now begin to read under the time slides those categories?

RHONDA BARONE:

Yes, Sir.

The unidirectional nature of time.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And continue, please.

RHONDA BARONE:

Dimensions, black holes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ja, Leichten, have you ever heard of a black hole?

RHONDA BARONE:

Yes, Sir, I have heard of them.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And what is your understanding of a black hole?

RHONDA BARONE:

It's very limited. It's a...

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

A black hole is limited?

RHONDA BARONE:

No, my understanding is limited.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, ja, it is quite all right, it is quite all right. Excuse me for a moment. I shall take a tally and go about this room, and see what we may discover together.

Mr. Meek, might you have an understanding of a black hole?

GEORGE MEEK:

Not any scientific understanding. I just think of it as an empty space out in the Universe.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

It is quite adequate, Mr. Meek. And I, Dr. Albert Einstein thank you. At least your black hole has some descriptiveness, as where poor Leichten's is limited.

And now, Herr Barone, might you have a definition of a black hole?

JOE BARONE:

Uh, the only thing I could add to it was there is an absence of light in a black hole.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, that is most astute! And in directly a scientific vein. Wonderful. I always knew your true position in this simulated laboratory was behind the camera lens. I Dr. Albert Einstein shall count on you, shall count on you, Herr Barone! Have you heard me?

JOE BARONE:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

That is wonderful. And in the next class, I shall read to you perhaps part of my lecture. Would that be agreeable?

JOE BARONE:

I may have to prepare awhile, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Oh, yes, of course. We shall take all the time you need.

And now, young Master Keith. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall repeat my question most carefully.

Do you understand, or have you ever heard of such a thing or such a person, or such a place called a black hole?

**KEITH IMPEY:**

I never heard of a person called a black hole, but I have heard of a place in space called a black hole.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, you have? And how did you come about such an understanding?

**KEITH IMPEY:**

I read it in a book.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, you do enjoy reading?

**KEITH IMPEY:**

Yes, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

That is excellent, excellent.

And now, what do you remember of that story that you read about the black hole?

KEITH IMPEY:

I didn't really read it. I saw it in a book. It didn't have anything under it.

Well, it had all kindsa stars around it, and was big and black and looked like a tornado.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Big, black, and looked like a tornado. And had stars around it. Are you quite sure you are describing a black hole?

KEITH IMPEY:

No, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

That is a good boy. You are most honest, most honest.

And now, Leichtan, would you please remove from the teaching curtain the first card that I asked of you early on this Earth day to transcribe by way of guidance that I, Dr. Albert Einstein, sent through our dear channel, Petra.

It is my own Theory of Relativity, is it not?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

Yes, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, now would you please read, slowly Leichten.

**RHONDA BARONE:**

The Theory of Relativity requires that motion between two systems give rise to relative difference in time rates of processes in the two systems.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Excuse me, one moment.

Herr Barone, do you comprehend what was just spoken?

**JOE BARONE:**

I'm sorry, Sir, I missed that part.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

We shall try again. Leichten, very slowly, and I, Dr. Albert Einstein shall make a sound for you. Would that be of helpfulness?

I shall perhaps orchestrate the vocal chords of our dear channel, Petra, [channel clears throat], and in that manner shall as politely as possible motion to you to stop speaking.

Are we in agreement, now?

RHONDA BARONE:

That would be fine, yes.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

By all means, commence.

RHONDA BARONE:

The Theory of Relativity requires that motion between two systems give rise to relative difference in time rates of processes.

[throat clearing]

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

It sounds most like a sick chicken, I'm thinking.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall work gently with our dear Petrea's vocal chords.

Nonetheless, you see, it was effective. Like small prayers, they too are effective. You have offered small prayers, Leichten, so that I, Dr. Albert Einstein, would not ask of you to describe my Theory of Relativity?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

I certainly did.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And now do you see your prayers are answered?

**RHONDA BARONE:**

They certainly are.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, that is most beautiful. Now again, Leichten, read from the beginning to the point at which I, Dr. Albert Einstein, interrupted by manipulating our dear Petra's vocal chords.

**RHONDA BARONE:**

The Theory of Relativity requires that motion between two systems give rise to relative differences in time rates of processes.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

The motion between Paradise and Earth is of two systems of life, containing in Paradise as well as in the system supporting all life on the planet Earth a system unto itself though yet, of course, formed by the composition of a myriad of spectra.

A myriad form of all life and living forms. There is no good purpose to expound at this moment in this time frame. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, repeat again. Time Frame. Perfect equilibrium time constant, thermodynamic cycles. Time Frames.

In this time frame I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am offered a limited and confined physical area and interaction mode of conscious thought wherein I am asked by our Beloved Divine Lord Christ Jesus, our Celestial Group Leader to offer to you, Herr Heckman and Mr. Babcock, the key points of study and as to how they are related to Angel I and Michael I.

Two systems. Two systems. Leichtan, if you would be so kind as to take our dear chanel, Petra, and move her toward Angel I..... Ja, Herr Barone, your loving wife, Leichtan, is an excellent dancer.

**RHONDA BARONE:**

You are in front of Angel I.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Angel I is a system of its own. Ja, Herr Heckman, now let us look. This is a time frame, Dr. Einstein? Is it a time slide? A time swing? Or clock time?

Angel I, alone, is a lighted apparatus accompanied by resonating sound passed through a megagenerator. Michael I, alone, and all its component electronic parts, is a conductor, a conductor of those energies. Angel I is a instrument that shall function in a thermodynamic manner with Michael I. Its cycles of energy shall roll together, and its energy function shall perform in accordance with its main purpose for existence. It is a time vehicle of time translation.

Ja, excuse me. Herr Barone?

JOE BARONE:

Sir?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

There is a disruptive noise. Please dismiss it.

JOE BARONE:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

That is it.

~~J~~

JOE BARONE:

Think it'll be alright from this angle, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Thank you most kindly.

As I, Dr. Albert Einstein, was saying, Herr Heckman, the function, the purpose, the very purpose of its' God-created existence of Angel I and Michael I is to become a vehicle of time translation.

Leichtan, bring the Apollo model if you would, please.

CHARLES IMPEY:

Excuse me, Dr. Einstein. It's time for our small son to leave the room.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, it is most kind of you, Mr. Charles, to have taken upon your soul that responsibility for I, Dr. Albert Einstein, as you know me well.

And dear youngMaster Keith. May I, Dr. AlbertEinstein, have your hands?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

I should like to meet you again. Is your shield quite on?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Hold it on. That is good. I shall not squeeze your mother's hand, which would squeeze your hand, as I have no desire to pass that much energy to you. Do you comprehend?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And now, you are excused. And perhaps you shall come back and learn by direct association. Do you comprehend?

KEITH IMPEY:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, young Master Keith, I believe you are fudging again. Nonetheless, it is my prayerful hope that you have a most pleasant evening, and thank you for coming to my laboratory class.

KEITH IMPEY:

You're welcome, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Good-bye.

Leichten?

RHONDA BARONE:

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

The model please.

RHONDA BARONE:

Would you like to hold it?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Yes, and thank you. And please escort the young child.

And no, Mr. Charles, would you please come forward into the simulated laboratory to take the place of Leichtan for a short period of time.

And as I, Dr. Albert Einstein, again was saying, Angel I and Michael I, Herr Heckman, is a vehicle of time translation. This you see, this child's model is a vehicle of space travel. Not to be confused with a vehicle of time translation. Mr. Charles, if you would be so kind to place the model upon the stroller. Thank you.

And now, Mr. Charles, kindly escort our dear channel Petra to the teaching curtain.

Pause.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And now, Mr. Charles, please remove the second small card attached to the curtain by Leichtan.

And would you read it aloud, please.

CHARLES IMPEY:

I don't have my glasses, Sir, but I'll try.

The Lorenz transformation equations.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Excuse me, Mr. Charles. Might you please place in our channel's hand the card, and please exchange your physical presence with Herr Barone, and Herr Barone, please come forward to read Mr. Lorenz's transformation theory.

Thank you, gentlemen.

JOE BARONE:

You're welcome, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And now.....

JOE BARONE:

The Lorenz transformation equations.

The time, rate change, described by the Lorenz transformation equation has been confirmed observationally for many different physical processes at time..... dilatation?

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ja.

JOE BARONE:

.....is now accepted as an integral part of Physics.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ja, time dilatation is now accepted on the modern whole Earth as an integral part of Physics. Please go on, Herr Barone.

(SECOND SIDE OF TAPE----PART MISSING)

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

...(missing)....communicated delivery of advanced knowledges, addressing the focus points of science as directly relevant as directly relevant and related to the scientific research activity at hand.

And individually addressing as many persons of Earth who care to listen, and intelligently follow along to the best of their ability.

Ja, this is the mechanism. And again and again we have forwarded to you as well as the High Counselors of Paradise, seven select individual communications with reference to the mechanism that shall be used.

To attune, Herr Heckman, to attune, Mr. Babcock, to attune, Mr. Meek, to attune, all future funding sponsors. Not our membership, not our dear chanel, Petra. To attune your electronic console to match the harmonious pulsating carrier being and carrier signal wave energy emanating, emanating from Angel I.

And here, when all that is accomplished, by following instructions, Holy Order Guidance given you by Our Lord Christ Jesus, to expedite the work and quicken it, as well as quicken your minds and your hearts and your spiritual development, and then, on that Holy day in Eternity, when the Holy Divine Word is given, Ja, by Our Lord Christ Jesus, Ja, the main laboratory, He shall tell us all, though He shall

not speak in German (I do not think so), though He shall say to us all, Ja, they are now ready to accept your communication, and it shall begin.

For you see, there is no man, no woman, no child, no group, no individual, powerful, strong, or wise enough upon the face of the Earth, to either open this corridor of knowledge alone, maintain it alone, or chose it.

It is a Divine Paradise action. And without our direct celestial Illumined guidances, acting on the closest bridge of communication to you all. And in no manner, infringing on your free choices, and particular preferences to either accept all Guidances that we send forward to you, or reject them. It is a simple matter.

It is the same as with the mechanism. Do not label it as a common experiment. Divine Word opens the time slide. No man has yet seen a Divine Radiant Master open the Universes to create a corridor of Light. And once opened, past the Gates of Harmony, and into the Paradise-advanced civilization, of which there are 10, 10 specifics selected by Our Lord Christ Jesus constellations, to help align the equipments of your console and of Angel I, Herr Heckman.

Herr Barone, please read the ticket with reference on this side to the constellations that shall work with our Illumined membership and already have so done.

JOE BARONE:

Constellations. The Southern Cross, Oriun, Major,  
 Octourus, Libra, Ursa Major, (can't understand)

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Thank you most kindly, Herr Barone.

Ja, for example, the mechanism on one day or another in Eternity, Our Lord Christ Jesus gives word to our Illumined membership, the hour has come, and then the mechanism is activated by His Divine Word, and man, perhaps, Herr Heckman, you think you shall not be ready? You need only accept the communications as they come through, whether or not dissemination of same has reached a clear and functioning Earthside position of being directly aligned with Our Lord Christ Jesus.

And the manner in which He desires those advanced knowledges turns to the intended receivers with the least amount of bothersomeness, with the least amount of apprehension, with the least amount of troublesomeness to either the couriers or to the receivers. That is Divine Wisdom, rather than common business management.

As what corporation or company has managed a line of communication with respect to advancing high order knowledges, from one part of the good Earth to another, and the mechanism then, the specified constellation assigned to our Illumined membership on that particular day in Eternity, such as Casio Pia, shall then attune the light of its' entire Solar System.

Here and then, what do you have by way of Physics descriptions? You have a transformer box, a junction box, and through it shall pass a live current of energy into our entire vestibule, our sanctuary. Our sanctuary, this is our time frame. This is our residence of total equilibrium where all is time constant.

There is no hurriedness, expediency, greed, passion, emotion, terminologies we utilize to assist you, as well as our live memories, to extend to you a brotherly love. And from a double-wide band of Paradise energies, we shall split our own light energies, Herr Heckman, just as the ruby cube on the laser shall split the beam. We shall split the beam of our own group, 54 Illumined souls strong. Ja, is it not the same?

Is it not atomic energy, and atomic energy? It is only an unrealized form, and without repudation, look upon it as atomic energy. In a form you have not yet realized. Non-risk, non-hazardous form. Sound

and light, that is atomic energy. Do you desire to disagree, come forward!

And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall discuss it with you. I am not able to move Paradise to Earth for you. To help you comprehend the generousities of all sainted souls of Paradise. Courtesy and respect is all we ask. And it is a courtesy that we shall send our light as it is a courtesy that the advanced civilizations of Casio Pia shall send their light to our membership, and it is a courtesy that the Divine Holy Masters shall send their light.

And in this almost chain-like reaction, a courtesy from the Father Almighty Divine. Clearly showing all of Paradise is unified and interacting, and desires a way a few of you to come together.

Become unified and interact, each remaining autonomous. It is not complex. And the courtesy of our light shall travel in a directional manner. Ah, this then you see, shall be like a lighthouse beacon, or perhaps, on a Tuesday of a Earth week, Ja, Mr. Babcock, we shall ask of you, switch your guidelines, now, and when all medical equations are set properly, your mind, meeting with our minds, and crossing at same is called the juxtafusion point.

One does not send signals. Vehicle, transport vehicles, or any other into the regions and galaxies of the next Universes, in a straightline

manner. This then, is your trajectory route of your signal and your carrier being, as well as a horizon bar, which shall be needed on the SM tuner, Mr. Babcock.

As an additional precaution that the carrier beings and the carrier ways are truly functioning in harmony, and not that they have spilled from one side to the other, you off by frequency signal much more than the fractional decimals you had originally anticipated.

Thus, the horizon bar, the time window.....the time window. Time slide, time window. The best day, Mr. Babcock, we shall forward to you a calendar. A schedule. Monthly, not in the beginning. Perhaps, weekly, by month. In time monthly, in time you shall be able to design your own. You shall know there are, ja, fixed days. So no matter how many fixed days most suitable for communication, the actual hour always changes. Always.

And thus, I Dr. Albert Einstein, shall now complete this part of my laboratory class and I shall close for a reasonable rest period for our dear channel, Petra.

And upon return I shall discuss the actual physical manner in which the advanced knowledges may be seen to be record in this simulated way shall offer to each of you reviewing this communication.

Most especially you, Mr. Babcock, the precise manner in which the transmission shall be instituted. Either by man, or of course, by way of the Father Divine Creator's desires made known to man, through His Divine Son, Our Lord Christ Jesus, through one of our Beloved, but Paradise supervisors through our Lifeline Illumined Membership.

And that is all there is to it. As you see, even the forms are already prepared. It is only you, each of you, who need to become aligned with not only the subject of time translation, but also the purpose of the Father Almighty Creator, desiring to send Volumes of Knowledges to help Man help himself.

I now lay upon the soul of our dear channel, Petra, a holy and prayerful blessing, in the name of Our Lord Christ Jesus. That no stain come upon her soul and that her soul be not lost to despair, desolation or abomination by way of this Corridor of communication openings, primarily. For I, Dr. Albert Einstein, to have delivered this Holy Communication.

And, of course, for our Lord Christ Jesus, to have stood beyond the physical understandings of those present in review, and to have felt the emissions of his radiant and Divine Presence.

Humbly now I, Dr. Albert Einstein, withdraw my presence, and shall silently join with, by way of the light of my soul, with our dear channel Petra, in an ending, closing prayer.

**PETRA:**

Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed by Thy Name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day, our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

Thank you God, thank you Yeshua. Thank you Lifeline. Thank you Dr. Albert Einstein. Thank you all present here, friends and thank you to all of you who may review this communication.

I ask of your understanding. I need a short rest. Time ending, Joe.

PAUSE

**PETRA:**

Mr. Meek has graciously offered to assist, so that both Mr. Barone and my husband can stay behind their equipment. And I would like to begin. I will put the eye bandages on myself. For those of you, and especially you, Hans and Earl, the eye bandages have been a great help, and when I have tried to use just sunglasses with some kind of a

gauze-like covering, it isn't enough for the light. Dr. Einstein offered in formal guidance to me that part of what is happening is that the intensity of his energy coming through, Yeshua standing so very close to him, the bright colored carpeting, the light coming off the walls, and that is referred to as random light waves, and that is literally coming right through the sunglasses, which caused a great deal of eyestrain. When I was trying to open my eyes for the purpose of focus on the chalkboard, then immediately closed them again.

So at whatever point this time, when he asks that the eye bandages be removed, we will just try to move through any chalkboard lesson without any glasses at all.

And thank you very much for watching, and I love you all.

Our Father, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the Kingdom, and the Power, and the Glory forever and ever. Amen.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ja, ja, Gooten Himmel. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, am most humbly honored to return to these same time slide that was opened perhaps on the hour of four o'clock p.m. on this Earth day.

And in the name of the Almighty Father, God, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, offer to each of you the symmetry of Love. My own love, as learned in my last mortal lifetime. My love of science.

And now, much more importantly, in my own eternal journey, my love of all humanity, and all souls in all universes, far beyond any pledged responsibilities that I personally have comitted to in my last mortal lifetime.

Ah, but now, you have come back to join the laboratory class, have you not?

Are you now rested, Herr Heckman and Mr. Babcock?

Take your time you know. And I Dr. Albert Einstein forward to each of you, Herr Heckman and Herr Babcock, when I forward to you the communications, read them slowly and carefully. And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, look through the eyes, you know. I look through the eyes of our dear channel, Petra, and read your letters.

Of course, it is not the only way the Father Divine Creator is able to hear your conscious thoughts. To know them, to be more precise. For God, you know, is not in need of hearing with a physical ear. Ja, just as in Paradise, we have no gas.

Ah, you ask Herr Babcock, a good question. Ja, in Paradise we have water.

Ah, and how Herr Heckman would water in Paradise as the beautiful carrier beamed from Angel I, moves through the and doors of time. Just to help you understand, you must be given some terminology by which you able to relate and identify.

I am not given to perplexing your mental understanding of scientific advancements. Nor shall I hypothesize, nor do I offer mere hypotheses or theory. They are the truth, as I, Dr. Albert Einstein, learned them myself in Paradise.

And, ja, now, Mr. Meek, would you be so kind to escort our dear channel to the Angel I table.

And Mr. Charles, if you are able to hear me, please turn up the ceiling lamp so that Herr Heckman and Mr. Babcock are able to easily see Angel I.

Thank you most kindly, Mr. Meek.

Please be seated.

Ah, ja, now, Herr Heckman. Yes, you see in my last discussion with you, Herr Babcock, we spoke did we not, of the different lasers available. And then, I Dr. Albert Einstein, sent a tape recorded communication to you both.

So it seems, now, that equipped with the marvelous efforts of your personal labors of love, Herr Heckman, Theordore Rudolph's, Herr Rudolph's blueprints, the working scale diagrams of his laser are now safely with our dear channel, Petra. You may count, you know, on the United States mail systems, more often than the other government systems of America.

And so, perhaps in the next laboratory class I shall address the various laser apparatuses that are available. Those for consideration, and those that are physically already available.

And with your agreement, I Dr. Albert Einstein, shall pass forward to you from our Illumined Science 17 a manageable manner of identifying each laser by name.

Nonetheless, I point this out to begin with as I dearly desire not to disrupt the focus of your attention, though I did not desire either to leave out the purpose for why I had asked of our dear channel Petra to place the laser on the table.

Another point of consideration, Herr Heckman. When in the designs of your combination table to support Angel I and the laser itself, consider an equally distant measure. Consider both a physical attachment to the main table. A platform for the laser, and consider also if you would, if you will, a physical detachment from the table. In either case, present your mechanical artistic drawings when they are ready. There is no rush.

And now, as to why I asked of our Earthside liason, Mr. Meek to bring our dear channel, Petra to this chamber of energy that is directly placing her physical form in front of Angel I.

To point out my previous reference, Herr Heckman. Ah, you see how the mind quickens. Do you see?

Man thinks in syllables. Advanced beings think in whole phrases, whole sentences, whole structured paragraphs. Ja, it is why on occasion you may find it difficult reading to understand and comprehend our membership's communications regardless of the topic or subject matter or content.

Nonetheless, I return to my previous statement. Ja, we have water in Paradise. But much more important, there is water in the mid-plane. Ja, the mid-plane, the mid-planes, the mental climate of consciousness. The astral planes of consciousness are more like sandy granules of time.

Sphericals, spherical; I shall bring it up perhaps in my next laboratory class.

The powdery substance that science has not yet identified on Earth that is attracted and drawn to the Van-Allen belt and sticks in permanently. Carving, friction rubs, static electricity around the galaxy of the Earth. And momentuous cries from Mankind in the field of science, when man looks upon the Earth. As they have tried to attempt to discover what causes sphericals to attach themselves. How are they formed?

It's not an electromagnetic system, nor is it generated by organic composition. Ja, it is a strange and beautiful mystery. We shall discuss it as it is relevant and pertinent to this work.

Water planes, water planes, mid-planes. Ja.

Water and the mid-planes. The astral planes granules of sand. It is the mental planes and the abstract planes that show a high density of water, believe it or not. Ja, it is the truth.

Such a vessel as a space vehicle traveling through space, a space transportation vehicle, would meet with an energy experience far beyond any present understandings known by man on Earth.

Should such a space vehicle sponsored by any country of the Earth attempt entry interspace entry, into those water planes, those mid-planes containing of large amounts of saline, and I Dr. Albert Einsein repeat, saline water. Ah, like the birthing in your mother's womb. The saline fluid surrounding it's placental form. A bouyancy, a cushion you see. The cushion that separates gravity in Paradise and it's Paradise performance as in advanced energy.

You have an advanced form of energy that is respondant to the manner in which we manage our rise in Paradise, and all souls in Paradise whose lives are managed by the advanced energies that surround our vital life system.

Ah, who lives in Paradise, Mr. Babcock?

Spirit-Illumined beings such as we, caste in a role by Man as Celestial beings. Celestial, according to the charts of the theologians.

Ja, Celestial according to all our communications. Ja, Celestial according to the conscious thought of the Father Creator. It is a limitation, a limitation, to look upon our souls as if we are to be stamped and labeled as if we were oranges and potatoes.

We do not address you, each of you, as oranges, bananas, and potatoes. Remove then, some of the labels you have for us.

Continue, if you would, please to use our last mortal lifetime titles. In courtesy, do not make of us gods or demi-gods. And now, this is why you have come back is it not. To return to this portion of my laboratory class and demonstration.

But what is the purpose of the whole work? It is two fold. The instrumentation of the refinement of Angel I and Michael I combining the basic functions of light and sound. Producing an electric field, supported by an electromagnetic field of energy moving in harmony with the gravitever, extending itself as an energy form through the universes. How many is unimportant.

Rather than see to this manner is the import through the universes until contact viable contact is made with our membership in such a manner that the tuner may pick up clearly our signal? No, Herr Heckman. Our voices? No Herr Babcock. Our picture frames? Our estoric picture frames? No, Herr Heckmann. Ja, what is it then that you shall pick up?

Our emanations, our vibrations? We do not vibrate, Herr Heckmann. We spin. And when you cross the axis of time that separates not only conscius thought from Paradise advanced being and advanced states of intelligence. But when you also pass that axis, you then are faced with the face of Eternity.

And clock time ceases to exist.

Time becomes oriented by frames. Ja, there are time swings, as there are on Earth. And in that Holy electric field of energy, white blocks of energy may be moved, extracted, tunneled through, turned, shaped, formed and re-formed, into useful productive energy for all civilizations residing in Paradise.

Yet how large then, is Paradise? Mr. Meek, would you know the answer? How large is Paradise?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

I have no way of even conjecturing the answer to that question.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Do you think perhaps, Mr. Meek, you are willing and ready to help, I Dr. Albert Einstein demonstrate the manner in which the advanced knowledges from we, the members of Lifeline, the last to be heard from by the way, Mr. Babcock. We the members of Lifeline, our Beloved Divine Mahatmas, the most of the advanced in Paradise. Our Lord Christ Jesus, our supervisor, the Master and Mahatma Ghandi. Do you comprehend, Herr Heckmann, the true meaning of Mahatma?

Look it up in your dictionary. Search for it in your heart. Remember it in your soul's eye.

A soul would walk across the harmonies of the heavens to meet with a Mahatma. They are second Gods. They are Divine, elevated, advanced creatures who are able to move and perform upon the energies.

Man scoops up energies. Man separates energy. Man emblocks energies. Man places upon energies. Man confines energy. God, the Divine Mahatmas advance civilizations and we the Illumined Celestial members of Lifeline.

Soar with the image. They are not robotic. They are not, by way of their invisibility to man, non-extinct. There is a soul given to this work, Angel I and Michael I, containing unto itself its own spirit, just as the Spirit of Freedom and Democracy.

Do not attempt discretion of Paradise energies until you have been given leige passageway by way of your own advanced intelligence. By comprehend by whatever chosen mind of creation offered you in your lives by way of your career professions. To accept from the Father Almighty Creator, the manner in which advanced energies serve with advanced beings. We are not separate from, nor do we segment ourselves as if this is equipment and I am intelligence.

Ja, Herr Heckmann, ja. That is why this scientific walk is a vehicle of time translation. Not a toy of experimentation. Though there are many who would desire to explore its feasibilities and probed activities, and lead them a charged responsibility for the opening of the corridor.

The Holy time slide provided for the exodus from Paradise to Earth are advanced knowledges to simply help man to help himself. To begin a studious course of lessons for man, to teach man how to think. It is there on the oint of understanding, that at this hour in Eternity upon Earth, I Dr. Albert Einstein, look out over the masses of mortal souls, and therein I need only open a Paradise observation window by

Divine permission and look in. To your rooms? No. I respect your privacies, shall you respect mine when it comes to allocation.

I look in by Divine permission to the hospitals of Earth. Ya, and medicine. Are they too not given right to advanced knowledges? And what of Theology. How long have they waited? They will not believe. Who believed the advancement of a flying machine, a vehicle that could fly, the Kitty Hawk? Who accepted the Kitty Hawk? Who accepted the Model T? The radio, the telegraph? How much time was needed by man to accept, and in what manner did man accept that Holy gift from the Father Divine Creator, and then thrust it upon his fellow man. It shall not happen with this Holy work.

This design is a Paradise blueprint offered Mr. Meek, our earthside liaison, sponsor of our Illumined Celestial Membership. Good works. This you see is one of our good works. The same as your own good works.

One being advanced does not infer, nor insist, nor state without qualification, that advancement infers that you are lesser.

Advancement must take upon itself higher responsibility.

Am I delaying then in my demonstration? I am preparing the way as taught us by our Lord Christ Jesus. Ja, He is my Master Teacher. I,

Dr. Albert Einstein, visit with Him many hours in Eternity. Hours unburning to fractional seconds.

And in one Earth hour, one soul in full alignment and at-one-ment with the Father God is able to learn than a mortal man under private tutorship and tutalage of seven Earth teachers in one Earth year.

That then is the conversion table. Those among our membership who passed over a few years, Earth years ago. They were not stagnated by the year of their passing. Little more than any one of you would be. It is your free choice. And once you are brought forth through the gates of harmony, have made your amendment and at-one-ment with the Father Divine Creator, you are assigned a counselor.

You are assigned to a teacher. It is your free choice to linger. Do you desire to linger? Do you desire to linger in the background of your chosen profession? Do you desire to become a spiritual malingerer? Or do you desire to have your soul unfolded, your conscious thought quickened. Ja, you cannot take upon this task on your soul, on your soul as a group. Representing a group. Make ready your soul, and your thought and your mortal mind shall follow. That is the truth of quickening.

Without quickening of your mind you shall be left far behind, unable to grasp and comprehend. It is far more than mind expansion, or brain

potential capacity. And it has the least of all to do with any of your direct efforts.

By way of mental exercise, other than your spiritual.....

END OF TAPE.

TAPE #2

LAB CLASS #4

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

By way of mental exercises other than your spiritual prayers, meaning of course, requiring of course your vocabulary implaced in your mortal mind in order to create a prayer. For that is all that Man has been given to create is prayer, not another man. Not life, not the definition of life, nor the ending thereof.

Is God a criminal who is blind with mortal eyes? Does he live in a physical form? Man is finished for the most part, of childish images of a limited God who lives in a box of Man's minds.

It is to that God, be you atheist or agnostic. Find then another name for the vital life force system that supports all the planet Earth and its' galaxies, its' solar system, and creates the smile upon your own face.

It is that God who has called out to His Divine Son, the universally loved and known Lord Christ Jesus. Our celestial group, our little group in Paradise of 54 Illumined Souls to whom He has pledged His Divine Patronage to help us help you. It is you then, it is your free choice.

Bypass all lessons. Bypass every other lesson. Set them aside if they become too challenging. Set them aside if you feel the need of

pause and rest. Though remember always in this work, no matter your particular individual or group contributions. Verily, as Our Lord Christ Jesus spoke unto me, Dr. Albert Einstein. Verily, mine brother Albert, they shall grow, they shall learn, they shall walk, and I ask of you mine brother Albert to help them comprehend. They know not what they do.

What is Man doing on Earth? Why is it that after 2,000 years of the passing of Our Lord Christ Jesus, Man still searches for the answer to that one Holy Divine Statement? What is your fellow man doing? What are you doing?

Is it a displeasure to be only \_\_\_\_\_? Is it then a god of wrath, a god of anger, a god who demands a fair share from you? If you as individuals have not come to the point of inner understanding that the God who creates and supports and maintains all forms of life in all universes is not a God of Love, you shall be most hard pressed to follow with this work and to offer your direct \_\_\_\_\_ personal participation.

Mr. Meek, would you please step forward now, and escort our dear channel Petra directly to the tele-typewriter. That is the simulation thereof.

Thank you most kindly.

Please stand by, Mr. Meek. Would you be so kind as to step to the far side of the tele-typewriter.

And now, Mr. Babcock, Herr Babcock, if you will please. Oftentimes I, Dr. Albert Einstein, sent a message to you stating the actual typewriter to be used was to be a 1947 manual key operated typewriter, and thus, you see, the latest model that our dear channel Petra, by way of our guidance of our membership found at no cost in a local market. It is an exciting work at this time in the history of the typewriter. Perhaps there is one among you who would desire to work up a history on the typewriter as it shall become the major, and I Dr. Albert Einstein, repeat, the major component part, naturally of transmitting and receiving every Holy and much-needed request by Man for Man's knowledges to help him help himself.

I refer to the tele-typewriter as a click-click code. Please, now, Mr. Meek, turn the one working knob.....Ja, thank you, Mr. Meek. Perhaps you were able to hear the click-click-click is the result of a wiring diagram that I Dr. Albert Einstein, asked of you, Mr. Babcock, to consider when attaching in a physical manner the tele-typewriter to the FM tuner.

Mr. Meek, would you please place in our dear channel Petra's hand the attachment wire that I designed for the purposes of teaching..... Place the wire please, Mr. Meek. Thank you.

The wire is a color of red, and do you see another color, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes, it's a dark blue.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Very good. Thank you.

Again, as often as possible, to help awaken your memories and natural learned mortal technical skills, I Dr. Albert Einstein, shall place the whole picture, or part of the picture, in front of you each. In that manner, you see, I have not intervened in your own journies through Eternal life.

You may put the lesson aside, or you may pick it up. As in this case, those of you quite comfortable with wiring electronic modern-day equipments, not advanced sophisticated equipment, modern day equipment, would be able to very easily comprehend. I am asking here, for a technician or two or three, perhaps, to offer their particular understanding of the managability of a energy that would move from the tuner through the tele-typewriter, and out in a wireless manner through three antennas attached to the back of the tele-typewriter, which are not shown in this demonstration.

Thus, if I have used for the purposes of demonstration a red-colored and blue-colored wire, perhaps that shall say something to those of you who are technically-minded.

And then, as you see, in the typewriter itself, please bring out the whole sheet of paper, Mr. Meek.

Thank you most kindly, Mr. Meek. You are not at all as physically beautiful as Leichtan, though you are most clear and concise in your humble and obedient ways of following my instructions. Thank you, Mr. Meek.

And now, as you each may be able to clearly see.

Herr Barone, are you close enough to be sure that all mortal persons reviewing this film shall be able to clearly see its' texture?

**JOE BARONE:**

Texture, Sir? I'll zoom in.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Are you now ready?

**JOE BARONE:**

Yes, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

It is precisely the holes. Do you see them, Herr Barone?

**JOE BARONE:**

Yes, Sir.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

This is then you see, let there be no misunderstanding, the new fanciful computer paper that comes in great rolls. The practicality is in addition, Mr. Meek, there are wire bands. Might you place a red, black and white one in our dear Petra's hands.

The practicality is that an electronic magnet of one kind or another could be made in a wrapped wire coil manner once again, the white wire in the middle, the black and the red on the outsides. These wires attaching to the main.....to the main typewriter, to the turning stylus itself.

And in that manner those electronic rubberized wires, may also hold, perhaps, rubberized molded dimples, whereby the dimples would fit quite securely through the computer paper holes. And as the message begins to be typed, line by line, by line the security of a manual typewriter moving at 999 characters per minute, the paper would not slide.

Ja, but Dr. Einstein. I hear you, Herr Babcock. In order to prevent separation of the paper along its' natural perforation lines.....

Ja, that has not yet been addressed by our Illumined membership.

Perhaps you, Herr Babcock, perhaps you, Mr. Heckman, Herr Heckman perhaps one or the other of you in the reviewing audience this evening shall present to the Metascience Foundation, to our earthside Liaison,

Mr. Meek, a proper physical mechanical formula wherein the paper in no manner could separate. Without of course driving up the cost, and without taking up a great deal of space to find a natural way in which to adhere it together.

And now, Mr. Meek, would you please point to the roller pin of this box-like sluice?

It is attached indirectly to the box. The box is a sliding compartment containing aquarian gravel representing dry chemicals.

As you see, the transmissions from our Illumined Membership, the Mahatmas and advanced civilizations, shall come for a very good length of Earthtime in the form of only, and I Dr. Albert Einstein repeat, only typewritten manner.

Thus, for those select sciences such as Medicine, referred to in Paradise as a science, oh ja, oh ja. Our labeling and identification of skills is quite unlike those of Earth, as well I remember, as well I remember.

Nonetheless, when Medicine is in need you see, of certain cellular pictures that would help them interface their knowledges of what they have already learned, the picture may not be sent through a broad carrier being, and that would eventually be picked up or interfered with by an electronic band signal from any satellite dishes, commercial aircraft, military aircraft, radio signals, and so forth.

This is a non-high risk venture. The system shall remain closed. Should one or more advanced collegiate students or enterprising self-ambitious group of adult persons of Earth desire to entrap the Holy System, and relieve it of its' Holy Knowledges by way of its' two and only two monitors, so be it. For they shall be sent on one \_\_\_\_\_ illumined light, causing light refractions within the component parts of their sophisticated equipment.

They shall receive no typewritten transmissions, nor key code.

Should they then desire to trap the Holy pictures sent through the monitor color graphics sophisticated equipment, once again they shall receive a color spectrum.

For you see, the picture shall be here.

Have you clearly comprehended me, Herr Heckman?

The individual who would desire to trap the Holy Knowledges from this sophisticated equipment would receive on their home or business or industrial monitors a spectrum of light, warbling in a static manner, not only initially but leaving indentifiable energy marks. Continuously offering them a pestering when they attempt to utilize the sophisticated instrument for the God-given purpose for which it was intended.

Thus a closed system.

And here, as the color sophisticated monitor begins its' out feed to the dry chemicals, you see, it is then exposed. Ja, like the function of a camera. Much more sophisticated and advanced. There is more, you know, more Earth persons, more Earth groups, Herr Heckman, Herr Babcock, ja.

Others have been called. The ARE Foundation shall be called upon to store every Holy Recordance that shall be sent through the system. Ja, to whom is it better suited for the Holy responsibility?

In each case, each of you as individuals and groups are being called upon by our Master, Lord Christ Jesus to accept your responsibility, your spiritual responsibility.

Should you not be ready to accept, it shall be no disappointment, though it may delay your own spiritual growth. That is all to be said of it. Do not make it then a complexity.

And now, as to the company who has already developed greatly advanced. They are on the seventh step. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall address them in a personal manner and in time, when I have addressed you, by omitting your name in this laboratory class. Perhaps I shall address you in person after you have reviewed this film.

And to you, uh..... the good Earth person of the Fetzer Foundation. Why do you see your company sign, here? In this simulated laboratory.

What is asked of you? Simply, Mr. Meek, would you please look to the mailbox on the wall and take out the scroll and attached to. Ja, you see, it is a message going out, Herr Babcock. The message is going out here on this wall. On this wall, you, see, this is the North wall, therefore, this would be the West wall, would it not? And now, Mr. Meek, would you please be so kind as to show the tube. It shall be the courier, the courier, of the Holy Scrolls.

And on its' face, is there not a stamp?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes, its' a medical caduceus.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most kindly.

It is representative of a question presented to the High Councilors of Paradise, presented to Our Lord Christ Jesus, or presented to our Illumined Membership, Alpha Celestial Unit I Lifeline. The question, you see, comes from Medicine.

That is how Herr Babcock shall know. Not only Herr Babcock, every soul of Earth who ever sees these Holy Scrolls.

And at the top of the question, there is, Mr. Meek, a gold band, is there not?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes, there is.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

It is not for the purpose of ornamentation. It is for the purpose of generating the quick, quick speed of the manual tele-typewriter. It is to be an electromagnetized band, and when inserted, it shall make internal contact with the cylinder. As you see, it is not, Mr. Babcock, Herr Babcock, who shall be typing. It is I, Dr. Albert Einstein, who shall be typing.

And no, I shall not type it in automatic writing manner. Mr. Babcock shall be quite out of his chair and away and I, Dr. Albert Einstein, shall be slightly a few light years distance, and move the energies in a harmonious manner. And in that way perhaps, perhaps, it shall be my distinguished Paradise Celestial honor to hold the Holy Energies for Our Lord Christ Jesus. The mechanical energies, and allow Him to send whatever words, and perhaps it is He who will type the message.

And now, Mr. Meek, please hold up the Scroll, and let us all quite gently\_\_\_\_\_

And now, if you would please, describe what you see on the very first page.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

A symbol of the dove.

D

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And it has bordered of Stars of David?

GEORGE MEEK:

No, this one is not, this one is of the, uh.....

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

Ah, and the next page?

GEORGE MEEK:

This one is blank.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And the next page.

GEORGE MEEK:

A picture of Jesus.

DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:

And the next page.

GEORGE MEEK:

There's an identification here. First it says, Our Nation, and there's a flag symbol, then Our People, and the identification is Our Group, in this case it was a caduceus, which we saw \_\_\_\_\_.  
Humbly ask our group humbly asks, on behalf of.....

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

A moment please, Mr. Meek. Excuse me for interrupting.

The first page is the letterhead. The Paradise symbol, the Paradise symbol, for Man desiring to send a question. For Man as a group desiring to send a question to the Father Divine Creator.

The blank page is Man's earnestness to sacrifice one blank paper in His name, an ever visible reminder of Man's separation of the Father Creator.

And the next picture is that of Our Lord Christ Jesus, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes, Dr. Einstein.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And Our Lord Christ Jesus, Herr Heckman, you see, it is He who will determine, He who will determine, who answers from Paradise. Not I, Dr. Albert Einstein. Not even our Beloved Illumined Saint Theresa of Jesus, not one among our Membership may determine, nor are we given the mighty Divine responsibility of making those determinations. And in that way, do you see, you are all spared of becoming dependent upon us or in needfulness of our guidance.

It is temporary. It is interim guidance. Only to help you get started. To become unified and organized among yourselves.

And on the next page there is simple instruction. Man complicates, does he not? Simple instruction. Our nation, let there be no mistake. If your nation is not represented by a flag you are no nation. Ah, then you are a group. Or perhaps, it is on behalf of your people.

And then, you are given freedom of choice on behalf of our nation. What is the name of your nation? On behalf of the name of the group in our nation.

Ah, you see this was sent        for Medicine. Our group in the United States of America. Our Medical group. Which Medical group, I Dr. Albert Einstein ask you.

Place in here which Medical group, and now, Mr. Meek, read please the first question that that American Medical group would be asked.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

For Holy Guidance on this one problem.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, state your problem. What is your problem? What do you seek? What knowledge do you seek?

Hol

y Guidance is quite unlike Wall Street brokerage terminology, you know. Nor shall you find it cataloged in the classified ads of a scientific journal.

Holy Guidance addresses all levels of your being-ness as immortal souls, and it shall not be sent in any manner other than that.

And the next page, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

What has worked?

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you.

In both cases you are given clearly a visual understanding, are you not? Man has difficulty in reading and comprehending a simple question and one paper page to complete your question, not 17. Choose then well the authorized representative to present your nation, your nation's groups' questions.

And next, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Who has helped?

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ja, and next Mr. Meek.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

The unsolved.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Is that not what you are seeking? You have offered effort. It has worked on occasion. Others have helped you, have they not? It is now the unsolved that baffles, no matter your agency, group, or association.

And would it be right then, to leave out one particle of one question. And when it is completed and before it is submitted to the machine. If that is what you think, do not tarry one moment longer in reviewing this Blessed communication.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, have pointed out quite clearly Angel I and Michael I are spiritual instruments. A vehicle working in an energy combined manner, to form a vehicle of time translation.

Time translation is necessary in order for Man to directly communicate with his fellow civilizations. With the Divine Mahatmas of Paradise.

The Father Divine Creator does not waste or discard all that He has already forwarded to Earth. Without the inclusion of your own comprehension of what you have done that has already worked, and who has helped without that acknowledgment, you would not be ready to

share the Holy Advanced Knowledges come forth from this Holy and Blessed system.

An approach rather than in a possessive and clutching and clinging manner, all advanced intelligences offered you. And to you, of the Astral Foundation the Fetzer Foundation, look to to the tomorrows. Who shall be the master at arms of this Blessed work?

This has been science work up until this visible line and here within this Holy Sanctuary, wherein the scientific laws of illumination shall become pronounced. As the knowledges are sent, and all others have assisted. In a the place where the knowledge is to be stored.

And perhaps the good people of the ARE Foundation, the Association of Research and Enlightenment will provide two or three or seven rooms empty, simply for storage, already prepared. It is your technical skills, it is your communicative skills. The courier tubes need be made of a material that shall not decay or wither or crumple or soil or stain. They shall be carried with love, will they not? Who shall carry them?

Is it you and your people who would desire to carry one Holy Scroll, to one nation of Earth who has asked in the name of their nation and their group to be spared a misery, a plague? Perhaps it is South Africa. Would you take upon then the strength of your unified companies by whatever so name you choose. Would you take upon then the courage of your souls to accept the responsibility of being

responsible for every scroll that comes in? And determine the manner of its' departure, its' physical departure from the laboratory, and to whom it shall go.

Some immediately, to the Association of Research and Enlightenment, if they accept that high-ordered responsibility for simple storage, as many shall not be enlightened as you. Others on Earth shall simply need more Earth time.

In the meanwhile, the interim period, the Scrolls shall await them. Just as each of these Blessed communications awaited your enlightenment, comprehension, and spiritual desire to simply know. There is no persuasion, no pressure, no incitement, no threats, and no dismissal by way of relief of responsibility on the part of our Illumined Membership Lifeline, on the part of our dear channel or \_\_\_\_\_ liaison or all associated with this Blessed task.

You are asked to contribute one vital portion. It shall be a multi-speckled contribution. One day you shall perhaps need to be of one corporate face, and then the next another, be it in the name of a foundation or simple company. Perhaps a simple receiving company. And thus, your business sign would change for the convenience of accepting the Holy responsibility of being responsible for every Holy Scroll.

For in your hands you shall hold the genetic \_\_\_\_\_ for Medicine. Some shall be transferred. Some shall be held for records. It is

you, the souls of the Fetzer Foundation, as a whole. I, Dr. Albert Einstein need not \_\_\_\_\_ .

It is you, who our Lord Christ Jesus has told unto us that you are responsible and technically acute. In your assessments of the manner in which a minor complexity may be addressed in order to deliver free and clear. That is all that is asked.

Not interpretation, not even endorsement or support. Simple delivery to the intended receiver. For you see, that is the key factor. That is what is asked.

Beyond then this hour in Eternity, should the whole Blessed task be far and away beyond the managability of the spiritual goals of your personal souls and that of you, as a foundation and attached groups. Our Lord Christ Jesus shall not frown upon, nor even shall He weep, should you prefer to be on your way, on your commercial way. For it is in His Divine Wisdom and Judgment, that you, the souls of the Fetzer Foundation, took the time to seek the higher planes of consciousness before it was fashionable for Man to even consider the reality of same.

There is, then, the matter of how each communication shall be answered. Now that you have been given a basic understanding of the energies and mechanical, mechanics, of the manner in which just one communication may be forwarded.

Ah, but does it lay upon the tele-typewriter? That has not yet been ascertained, Herr Babcock. I did clearly state that each communication, both coming and going, transmitting and receiving, is to have an electromagnetic band at the top.

When you, Herr Babcock, are ready to transmit and receive, no doubt our Divine Lord Christ Jesus shall have worked out the Holy principles involving the manner in which that particular message from any nation on behalf of their Medical group shall be sent.

And now, Mr. Meek, might you please stand by the teaching curtain and begin to clearly state what you see on each Scroll, beginning at the God Scroll, as we, that is our Illumined Membership have so named it, the God Scroll.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

At the top is the reproduction of the picture and the \_\_\_\_\_ of the Sistine Chapel ceiling.

Below that is the letterhead that you referred to earlier with the symbol of the dove, the photograph of Jesus, the photograph of Colonel \_\_\_\_\_ Yogananda and on this side, the indication of El Morya, the ascended Master El Morya. On this side, St. Francis of Assisi and Mahatma Gandhi.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you, Mr. Meek. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, should like to arrive at a mutual agreement whereby after your description of each page you pause, and then I may add a word.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes, thank you, sorry.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most kindly. My instructions were rather crude.

And now that they have been corrected, on the first page the depiction of God creating Man is illustrated by Michelangiolo di Buonarroti Simone, our Illumined Fine Arts Team chairman. It is, you see, in honor of Michelangiolo's work alone? No. An ever reminder to every man and woman who ever comes forward under the Holy protections of Project St. Peter and awaits, awaits, these answers.

Shall all three come, Dr. Albert Einstein?

I am unable to offer you either yes, qualified yes, or no. That is the truth at this hour in Eternity.

And now, Mr. Meek, the second page, depicting five of our Illumined Beloved supervisors, Paradise supervisors, is that correct?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes, Dr. Einstein.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And the Mahatma letterhead. The Mahatma company logo. And next, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

The next page, reads, Thank you, Heavenly Father.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And then, are there not blank lines.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

There's spaces for names to be written in.....

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, how did you know it was for names, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Well, the statement, Thank you. Obviously, somebody is in the process of giving thanks to these Illumined souls.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Most accurate. There are twelve lines to be precise. And regardless of who is physically present in the laboratory at that moment in Eternity, each and every one of those mortal beings shall be required, shall be required, to signature the document, that they indeed were present and witness to its' coming through the tele-typewriter.

For the purposes of why, Dr. Einstein? For the purposes of a Holy command or insistance? For the purposes of practical common sense. If you were the President of the American Medical Association, even should your good friend be in the main laboratory, would you not desire the personal hand signature of an unknown, an unknown man or woman? Affixing their own Earth title and reputation. Would you not desire that security? For your own documents coming to you for advanced knowledges. It is for that reason alone.

Mr. Meek, please continue.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

The next page has a symbol, Alpha, and under the diagram it reads, intended receivers, and a place for the names of the intended receivers.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

That is the key code, Alpha Two. Who is the intended receiver? You see, it shall come very quickly. And next, Mr. Meek.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Then comes a series of numbered pages, ah, one, two, and so forth.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

88

They are numbered one through seven. And the entire Scroll is looked upon by our Illumined Celestial Membership as a unit. One unit of knowledge on one portion of one subject.

There are seven blank pages. Those are to be filled in by the Divine Mahatma, our advanced civilized neighbors of Paradise, and/or We, the Members of Lifeline. As two out of three, most often, is what we have so far been given to comprehend. These are incoming transmissions.

These then, are the answers to the questions. Ah, but how? Must we wait until we are unified before questions are asked? Ja. Must you also wait? Must we wait, Dr. Einstein, until such time that we are unified and engrouped before information will come?

At the minimum, helpful knowledges, better manners, of a kind that which has already been given Man. Ja, and it shall come only in one manner. On the God Scroll.

I, Dr. Albert Einstein, repeat. Until such time that that Holy Guidance is amended by our Master Lord Christ Jesus, it is He alone who gave unto me that Wisdom, and asked of me to share it and deliver it to you, the intended receivers of this Blessed communication.

It is the God Scroll that will begin the mechanical practices of the tele-typewriter, associated with the electronic functioning of both monitors and the FM tuner and, of course, all supported by Angel I energies.

There shall be no guesswork involved. There shall be diligent practice and need of sincere effort.

And now, Mr. Meek, briefly, the second scroll, the first page.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

The first page is again, the letterhead with the magnetically activating band at the top.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Next page.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

That's the portrait of Jesus.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Next page.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

The next is a symbol with a three parts and a medical caduceus down in the corner.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Ah, ja. This is the scroll of an advanced civilization such as Casio Pia, sending advanced knowledges to the particular Medical group. This message would have been preceded by the God Scroll message offering

the template of the information perhaps. Offering only God knows. That is why our Illumined Membership refers to the first and longest scroll as the God Scroll.

This then, would be the anointing of the Divine Masters sending by way of the \_\_\_\_\_ Yogananda, Mr. Meek?

**GEORGE MEEK:**

Yes.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

\_\_\_\_\_ Yogananda, sponsoring you see, by way of Divine Permission, bringing forward as if a delegation representative unto his own right.

Ah, yes, you the authorized members of the advanced civilization Casio Pia, may come follow me. For there is on Earth now available, a time translation vehicle. And therein, many a groups upon Earth are asking for Divine compassion. The knowledges are then registered in the Holy Akashic and the Divine Father Creator determines before all others the manner in which this is manifest and made physical upon the planes of the Earth. Offering neither Spirit, most especially our Illumined Membership, nor Man, control of the instrument as a whole.

Collaboration and interfacement, that is the true advancement of the soul.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you, Mr. Meek. And now, Herr Barone, I Dr. Albert Einstein shall like to close this Blessed Communication.

Are you clearly seeing both our Earthside Liaison, Mr. Meek, and our dear channel?

**JOE BARONE:**

Yes, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

And are you clearly hearing I, Dr. Albert Einstein?

**JOE BARONE:**

Yes, Sir.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most kindly, for a few minutes more. I will delay you then no longer.

And each of you review this Blessed Communication. Look now at only one fractional portion of what has been given you on this Holy night by way of the advanced knowledges sent you. And know that all that you have seen and heard on this Holy night in this Blessed Communication shall be multiplied by 70 times in the course of one Earth day transmissions and receptions from this Holy instrument, Angel I and Michael I.

And how many then, to those of you who are mathematitions and legal counselors. How many documents in sequential order shall be available for deliver? Who shall accept delivery in the name of all Mankind? Who shall accept the responsibility of working with our Illumined Membership in a direct collaborative manner?

To simply help you stand up on your own and arrive at a mutual agreement as to who may receive their scrolls, and when. If the intended receiver was not named on the outside, to whom then, to whom then will any one of you hand the scroll? To your neighbor? Or would you take upon the responsibility of your soul to hand an advanced knowledge to a soul who is not yet ready to accept it. That is the main mistake.

And how then shall each man and woman of Earth be alerted? What proportion, what percentage? Utilize your common sense, please. Shall you be rushing about and telephoning up neighbors and friends, and putting it on a wire service internationally? Is that your given Eternal Path? You shall have quite enough to do when this amount of scrolls comes within, perhaps one Earth shipped, one four hour period. And the next four hours, and the next, and the next, and the next.

And who shall find Angel I and Michael I?

Mr. Meek, if you would please, close the laboratory door, so that you, Herr Barone, may show clearly to whom Angel I and Michael I may be

discussed with, and the manner in which other persons of the Holy and beautiful Earth may come forward and make contact through Angel I and Michael I. Mr. Meek, would you please point out clearly the name of each association, foundation and so forth, that has posted their company's Holy Sign on this Holy laboratory door.

**GEORGE MEEK:**

The Association for Research and Enlightenment, the Astral Foundation, the Fetzer Foundation, the Metascience Foundation, and the \_\_\_\_\_ Foundation.

**DR. ALBERT EINSTEIN:**

Thank you most humbly, Mr. Meek.

And I, Dr. Albert Einstein, clearly reiterate and state again. If your Holy company, agency, foundation or association sign is seen on this simulated laboratory door, it is God who has asked of you to leave it there. It is you, as mortal men and women, with a soul unto your own right, who must determine whether or not it shall remain.

In the name of the Father Almighty God, in honor of Our Lord Christ Jesus Divine, I, Dr. Albert Einstein, now fully release the light of the soul of our dear channel, Petra Damascus, into the care and keeping of the Father Divine Almighty, and in the name of Our Beloved Lord Christ Jesus Divine. I, Dr. Albert Einstein, return to her her own coordination and her own abilities to choose that which is comfortable for her and shall ask that there be no abomination or

desolation come to her soul by way of the Holy Graces of Our Lord Christ Jesus Divine.

And now, I shall withdraw my presence, and recite silently with her the Lord's Prayer.

Our Father, who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy Name. Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us, and lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. For Thine is the Kingdom, and the Power, and the Glory, forever and ever. Amen.

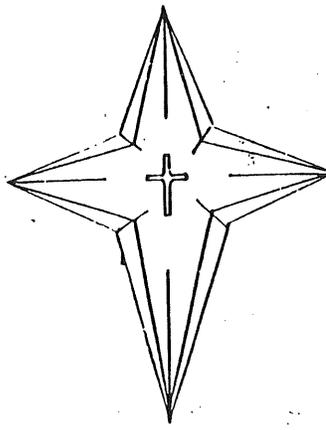
**PETRA DAMASCUS:**

I love you God. Thank you. I love you Yehshua. Thank you. I love you Lifeline, Lifeline Presidio Council, all advanced civilizations and Mahatmas, and right now at this hour in Eternity, a very special love and big hug to you, Dr. Albert Einstein. Thank you all. Amen.

Good night. The time is 8:12 p.m. Thank you all very humbly for reviewing this film. Amen.

**OMEGA\***

Channel: Petra Damascus



- - - A Holy Analogy
- - - The Genesis Files
- - - Human Nature
- - - Peace of Mind Warranty Deed
- - - The Divine "History Records" of Angel I and Michael I
- - - Celestial boundary markers
- - - Mental Correlations
- - - Collate and Correlate
- - - The Bermuda Triangle
- - - Granting of the Master Plan to Mr. George Meek and the Metascience Foundation
- - - The official "human signing" of the Master Plan. The Document was witnessed and visually recorded.

SPONSORED BY THE METASCIENCE FOUNDATION

ILLUMINED SPEAKER:

Joseph Henry\*

Telepathic channel: petra Damascus

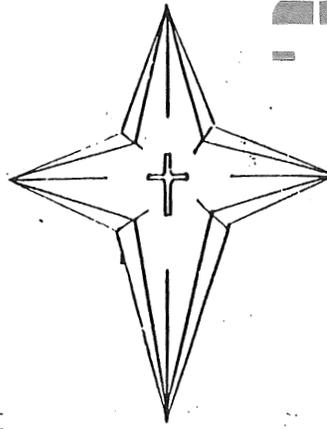
Lab Class 5

Library Card No.

200/500 - 86:07:29



Copyright 1986 by METAscience  
Foundation, Inc. All rights  
reserved. No reproduction  
permitted. No quotation without  
prior written approval.



FROM:

ALPHA CELESTIAL UNIT I  
c/o Science 7 Team  
Attention: Joseph Henry  
(Sci. 7 Team Administrator)

TO:

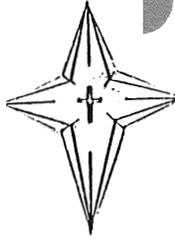
ALPHA EARTH UNIT I  
c/o The Metascience Foundation  
&c/o AEU-I Leader, Mr. John Bandy, II

LABORATORY CLASS#V...."A Celestial Honorarium to Mr. George W. Meek  
and the Metascience Foundation"

DATE: 19 August 1986 AD  
LOCATION: Metascience Simulated Laboratory  
TIME BEGINNING: ?  
TIME ENDING: ?

SUBJECTS FOR DISCUSSION OR CELESTIAL ADDRESS

- - - A Celestial Statement honoring Mr. George W. Meek's contributions to enlightenment
- - - The first time Mr. Joseph Henry "telepathically presented" his Celestial presence in the Metascience Simulated Laboratory
- - - The modern vocabulary of Mankind
- - - American Idioms
- - - The first full gathering of the Science 2 Team in attendance
- - - A Chalkboard teaching lesson for a human child
- - - Thinking Questions: Who, What, Why, When, Where & How
- - - Project Saint Peter - a Paradise Design
- - - Noah's Ark - a Paradise Design



LAB CLASS V

[TAPE NO. - 1]

### Introduction

**Ronda Barone:**

Good evening. This is the 29th day of July 1986 A.D. This evening's telepathic channeling, entitled Lab Class #5, is sponsored by the METAscience Foundation. The Foundation is located in Franklin, North Carolina. Our channel is Petra Damascus and we are given to understand that our spiritual teachers this evening are Joseph Henry, Madame Marie Curie and Dr. Albert Einstein.

And now I would like to offer a brief history of Joseph Henry's contributions that benefited all of mankind.

Joseph Henry was born in Albany, New York. His date of birth was 17 December 1797. His departure from the Earth was 13 May 1878. **HE WAS THE FIRST AMERICAN TO EXPERIMENT WITH ELECTRICITY IN ANY IMPORTANT WAY SINCE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 75 YEARS EARLIER.** He was also the administrator of the Smithsonian Institute and one of the founders of the National Academy of Sciences.

On behalf of the Metascience Foundation and our executive director, Mr. George Meek, we appreciate your kindness in reviewing this videotape communication. Thank you.

**Petra Damascus:**

### Prayer Attunement

Good evening. My name is Petra Damascus. And welcome to the Metascience Foundation. It is normal for me to make the light of my soul open to God as I understand Him and that which you are about to

witness personally happens with some regularity though always in a natural state. I am not a deep trance medium. I am a part-trance channel. I have a physical sense of tactile feeling. I am able to detect odor and other than that, I could not exactly tell you which of my senses remain with me during any communication.

Joseph Henry, as you heard our dear Ronda say, is quite a historical figure though I personally have very little understanding of the man's greater contribution to American history. His particular attunement with me has been most compassionately gentle. He comes through and presents himself in the mannerism of speaking as one would have spoken at that era in American history.

Other than that, at this time, I should also like to offer each of you that this work, this research work sponsored by the Metascience Foundation is headed by Mr. George Meek, the Executive Director. He and his loving wife Jeannette, for many, many years, have been quite successful in sending to many persons of Earth credible understandings of the manner in which indeed God and Science do work together. And this now, this personal statement I should like to offer my personal manner of being a servant to the Almighty Father as I know Him, as I understand Him, as I believe Him.

Oh, Lord God of my being, make of me Thy instrument. Cradle me in Your arms. Allow not but Your Holy Light in whatever manner You so desire to come through me this night. In the name of Your Beloved Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, I implore you, Heavenly Father, to shower us all with the beautiful grace and a graceful blessing so that each person, human being, who has come forward on this night, may have a better understanding of the Illumined spirit communicators who have promised to offer their wisdoms, their spiritual wit and their incredible love, patience and joy for us all.

Our Father, Who art in Heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our trespasses and we forgive those who

trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil. Amen.

Joseph Henry:

### Illumined Speaker's Opening Statement

The Glory of the Father is not limited to what Man is able to see with his human eye and what Man taking on so upon his private soul is able to comprehend as an individual alone.

I, Joseph Henry, am humbly esteemed to have been invited in the name of our Lord Christ Jesus, this noble Christ corridor of light from whence I have come from Paradise to release to you each by way of your free choice selection of either viewing or not viewing this blessed communication.

It is with a great sense of adventure that one human being has stood quite head and shoulders above others in the realm of scientific research upon the face of the Earth, ladies and gentlemen, those present, those invisible at his hour in eternity, those of you who perhaps shall be given the opportunity in the future to review this Holy transmission, Man has an enkindled spirit that benefits his fellowman when he arises his own consciousness and desires to bind his life for all of eternity in such manners that henceforth and previous to one and another human being's life that never before had taken place or occurred on the face of the Earth.

### Celestial Honorarium to Mr. George W. Meek

I, Joseph Henry, am honored as an Illumined soul of Paradise to place before you each the name of such one soul, our Earthside liaison, Mr. George William Meek.

When others stood quite by and looked on with disdain at all serious attempts to discover the indiscoverable, to identify the

unidentifiable, and to explain the unexplainable, our dear Earthside liaison, Mr. George William Meek, set off with not only a spiritual adventuress in his mind and in his human heart, but also with the firm resolve that has lead many a leader of Earth and those with offices of titled responsibility to stand head and shoulders above their fellowman.

The man has a meticulous record of credibility and the man in our humble Paradise perspective has among his own colleagues on a National and International basis quite esteemed himself by offering in forthright manner those knowledges contained in his represented and published works addressing and dealing with the higher realms of consciousness.

For it is precisely from that realm of consciousness that I, Joseph Henry, have been blessedly permitted to come forward on this Holy evening.

The mechanisms involving a direct line of telepathic communication such as you are now given privileged to witness are not mechanisms that might be found in one's school books.

All throughout history, the recorded history of humanity, one would need to search to some serious lengths to find those credible volumes, volumes which would offer to you, as a reader (serious-minded), an instrument are such books, allowing each soul of Earth to find the grasp ..... a reason and a purpose for direct line contact with we, the Illumined souls of the higher realms of consciousness.

And now to those of you who have come forward in Holy charity and have so desired to meet with I, Joseph Henry, my Illumined Science 7 team colleagues, Madame Marie Curie and Dr. Albert Einstein, we bid you each a most Holy and warm greeting and bring forward all of our Paradise love.

And now with the Christ-setting, and I, Joseph Henry, repeat, the Christ-setting of the attunement between the light of my immortal soul and that of our dear Petra's, I, Joseph Henry, should require a moment longer, with your permission please, to acquaint myself with this environment. For you see, much discussion among our Alpha Celestial Unit One Paradise Illumined Nation has been brought forth with reverence to the Holy simulated Metascience laboratory located in the great American state of North Carolina. Just as in your future research and investigative works with the Metascience Foundation, Mr. Babcock (if you be present), please watch most carefully as I, Joseph Henry, shall begin this communication by demonstrating the time lapse mechanisms involved as we shall advance our energies through the entire system of Michael I and Angel I.

#### Slight Loss of Channeling Attunement

Concise record keeping by way of civil clocks would ..... of necessitate ..... necessitate, encourage, would of ..... would by way of the nature of the work encourage that concise clock records be kept. Thus our repeated advisories, please give your attentions to a time lapse clock mechanisms.

The greatest natural energy that shall attune the light, the Illumination of our immortal souls and that of the solitary and whole system of Angel I and Michael I shall be, at the first, the polarity level of the main operating laboratory. If in any way the polarity level has been modified by you, the laboratory chief, or any other authorized human being in Earthside and human manner companionship with the Metascience Foundation and our holy Inter-group and Alpha Celestial Unit One, we would not be given blessed permission to even attempt to fuse our celestial corridor of light with your system. Please remember at all times **THE POLARITY LEVEL MUST BE MAINTAINED.**

And now that I, Joseph Henry, have most successfully totally harmonized the molecular structure of my etheric form, have totally and fully completed my descent from Paradise, remaining however, in my

whole celestial position for that is the Christ-charge of a celestial soul ..... the mechanisms involved are those of the highest spiritual order. **MATTER CANNOT BE CREATED NOR DESTROYED.** Divine Light, Christ radiance remains radiant and Divine irregardless of the environment.

I, Joseph Henry, should like to repeat for all of you to hear. Christ radiance, Divine Light remains Divine and remains radiant irregardless of the environment into which it may be called upon to serve the Father Eternal Creator.

And now a moment. Ah, yes, I sense a feminine, female presence. Would that be you, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir, it would be.

**Joseph Henry:**

And would you be ever so kind to introduce me to the masculine person in this environment?

**Ronda Barone:**

I certainly would, Mr. Henry. This is my husband, Joseph Barone, behind the camera.

**Joseph Henry:**

Mr. Barone, it is my understanding that your wife is quite a libertine. Do you understand the meaning of the word "libertine?"

**Joe Barone:**

Yes, sir, I think so.

Joseph Henry:

Might you come forward with you radiant smile and allow your libertine wife to take over your position for a moment or two?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

With your free choice, Mrs. Barone.

Ronda Barone:

Certainly, Mr. Henry.

Joseph Henry:

I was never filmed by a lady photo-grapher, is that the proper terminology?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joe Barone:

Pho-tographer.

Joseph Henry:

By all means, please, and would you desire a profile perhaps?

Ronda Barone:

That's lovely.

**Joseph Henry:**

Is it customary among the modern women of Earth, Mrs. Barone, as you quite read most aptly, I, Joseph Henry, departed Earth some ..... well ..... let us say, 108 years or so ago, would you, Mrs. Barone, be so kind as to be a personal assistant to I, Joseph Henry, this evening as I shall have quite a bit of catching up to do.

It would seem that the vernacular on the modern Earth has moved ahead quite beyond my personal comprehension. In fact, ladies and gentlemen, that is one of the main focus points and the purpose of this blessed communication on this Holy Eve as the vested members of the Science 2 team are present or so I have been informed by our Lord Christ Jesus that indeed they would be present with their spouses in some cases.

We are faced at present with a stasis line in our communication. Various areas need to be clarified and our Lord Christ Jesus has, in a most Divinely, wise and lovingly compassionate manner, prepared a score ..... 21 points in fact, ladies and gentlemen ..... to be covered this evening.

And now, Mr. Barone, would you be so kind as to affix the dark glasses over the human eyes of our dear channel Petra?

**Joe Barone:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

And have you quite dis-arranged her coiffure?

Joe Barone:

It looks very good. It, the hair is fine.

Joseph Henry:

Mr. Barone, I, Joseph Henry, should like to advance our dear channel's hand, Petra's hand and I should like to have a full hand grasp from you, sir. Do you understand the historical record of this moment in eternity, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

I do.

Joseph Henry:

YOU ARE THE FIRST HUMAN BEING that I, Joseph Henry, have been humbly honored and permitted to make personal acquaintance with in the 20th century. My humble gratitudes for your tremendous charity, sir.

And now if you would be so kind, rather like leading around a person with an impaired vision, I have a number of requests to ask of you, Mr. Barone.

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Might you please escort our dear channel, Petra, as all may see she is quite a charming woman to her own right. However, I, Joseph Henry, was a handsome man in my own right in the 18th century ..... 19th century, thank you. I should like to be introduced, if you would please. Are you quite comfortable, Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir, I am.

Joseph Henry:

I would like to be introduced please to the equipments in this simulated laboratory. Ah, yes, the color box. Oh, dear, I have almost moved our dear channel too close. Please be watchful, Mr. and Mrs. Barone, I, Joseph Henry, am not quite as skilled with the motor co-ordination, neurological control involved in this telepathic communication mechanism. Do you understand?

Ronda and Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

That is, I am not as adept as our beloved "Albert" or our beloved Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt.

Electricity ..... electricity was my forte. Ah, what a work of beauty. And who crafted this fine work, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

Mr. Charles.

Joseph Henry:

Are you able to fathom in your mind, Mr. Barone, how you would personally deal, now living in the 20th century, and \_\_\_\_\_

at eternity by the enormous Christ charity and the goodwill of one human being to simply allow you the advantage to utilize that particular person's vocabulary?

Joe Barone:

It's hard for me to conceive that.

Joseph Henry:

Can you fathom, Mr. Barone, the joy that I, Joseph Henry, feel to look out and reach wood, receive the sensory input? Please, sir, escort our dear channel, Petra, if you would be so kind to the fine construction of this fine material. Why I never saw the likes of it.

Joe Barone:

It's chalkboard, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, the famous chalkboard.

But, of course. Thank you, thank you. As you can see, the clairvoyance attunement is not yet set. And please, once again, Mr. Barone, please escort our dear channel to the wall ..... the wooden walls whereby I may feel through the light of her molecular structure ...

Joe Barone:

We have the wall right here.

Joseph Henry:

We should like a bare wall please.

Joe Barone:

A bare wall. Now this is burlap covering the wall. Pull the burlap back so you can feel the ...

Joseph Henry:

Is it alive?

Joe Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

No, sir.

Joe Barone:

And we have the bare wall here.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, yes. A work of art as if it were a mosaic unto its own right.  
Is that its textured appearance, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

You were right in the description of the mosaic because it is chipboard. It's known as chipboard. It's various pieces of wood pressed together for one board.

Joseph Henry:

And is this particular workmanship or craft ..... is this produced in an independent or I ..... let us see, a manufactured manner?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Which is it, sir?

Joe Barone:

It's a manufactured manner.

Joseph Henry:

Manufactured manner. YES, WE LOOK DOWN FROM PARADISE UPON THE MANY MODERN MANUFACTURERS. Indeed they are entangled between social conscious, supply and demand and an honest desire ..... Oh, God love the innovative ingenuity of Americans. It is a beautiful work and it would seem that you, Mr. Barone, assisted in applying this wallboard ..... is that the correct name?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And is it true that you helped to apply it?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And this floor material ..... ah, excuse me, Mrs. Barone, where might be the lens of that great form of technology, the camera, as we have all been quite instructed by our Presidio Council to be of more helpfulness?

Ronda Barone:

I'm over here. You're facing me.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, excuse me. And at any time I, Joseph Henry, disturb your line with the lens, by all means, bring it to my attention, please.

Ronda Barone:

Thank you, sir, I will.

Joseph Henry:

And you, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

I should like to spend a moment more ..... a moment more, as I do not wish to keep the guests waiting ..... there are guests, are there not, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Might my appearance be in keeping? Ah, forgive me. I have forgotten momentarily. It is kind of our dear channel, Petra, as a woman to allow the advancement of a masculine characteristic to come through. It is most charitable and I respect her womanhood and in no way shall damage same. And now, 1 last question if you would please. The fabric ..... the fabric ..... the textile of the covering over the Earth. What might the name of this lovely energy be?

Joe Barone:

It is synthetic, man-made carpet.

Joseph Henry:

Once again, please.

Joe Barone:

Synthetically, man-made carpet, mand-made fibers into a carpet.

Joseph Henry:

I, Joseph Henry, am not familiar with the word or term, synthetic.

Joe Barone:

Synthetic.

Joseph Henry:

Synthetic. Have I enunciated the word correctly?

Joe Barone:

Very good.

Joseph Henry:

Synthetic. Can you fathom, Mrs. Barone, how you would feel in the 21st or 22nd century? Would it not be a joy to come back, if only for a few moments and visit an environment once most familiar to you?

Ronda Barone:

It would be most \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Henry:

AH, BUT THERE HAS ALSO BEEN A GIANT LEAP INT HE VOCABULARY OF ALL HUMANITY. On the first there is now in Paradise a small volume ..... a brand new book and it is called or entitled, if you will, American Idioms. Do you have any idea, Mr. Barone, at the present time on Earth just how many American idioms there are, sir?

Joe Barone:

I couldn't put a number on it, sir, but I would say there were quite a few.

Joseph Henry:

#### American Idioms

The most popular, if I might add, is "I think." Only Americans state, "Oh, yes, I think I could do this. Oh, yes, I think I might be able to complete that." It is incredulous, approximately 500,000 times per Earth day in Paradise, just in the space of a short 9-hour span. I, Joseph Henry, myself was assigned at one Paradise observation window

and believe it or not, believe it or not, "I think I could do it" did arise to Paradise that many times. Have you, Mr. Barone, ever stated publicly or privately "I think I could do that?"

Joe Barone:

Quite a bit, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You have and yet you smile. You are a jolly good-humored person.

Joe Barone:

Thank you, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And you, Mrs. Barone. Have you ever said, "I think I could do that?"

Ronda Barone:

Many times.

Joseph Henry:

And could either of you please offer a reasonable, intelligent definition or description of just what exactly does it mean when a human being says, "I think I could do that?"

Ronda Barone:

It's a qualified yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, she is a libertine. I salute your choice. God bless your kindness.

And now without further ado, the guests have arrived, Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir, they have.

Joseph Henry:

And our membership was quite on time with our Celestial Corridor of Light and all would be quite well as you see, I would quite "aright" my collar. Oh, yes, Mr. Barone, you do not wear such a collar in the 20th century?

Joe Barone:

We do, but I seldom wear it myself, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Is it ill?

Joe Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Have you ..... have you not one in your possession?

Joe Barone:

Yes, but I still don't wear one.

Joseph Henry:

And what is the natural state of the garments this evening? Are the guests formally attired?

Joe Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Have we then perhaps suggested a guidance for our dear channel that would make her appear as if she were overdressed for the occasion?

Joe Barone:

No, sir. **THE CHANNEL IS THE FEATURED SPEAKER.** She could be more formally attired than the others.

Joseph Henry:

Mr. Barone, I have just come to the 20th century for a short visit and here we are already entered into a fix. I, Joseph Henry, offer you with the deepest of respect, sir. However, I offer you this immediate correction. **YOU ARE QUITE INACCURATE.**

Our dear channel, Petra, is not the speaker for the evening. Our dear channel, Petra, is never the speaker for the evening in this simulated laboratory, sir. We do understand it is confusing to the human eye. Nonetheless, it is your responsibility to be the charge d'affairs in this simulated laboratory, is it not?

Joe Barone:

Yes, it is. (Chuckling)

Joseph Henry:

Do I stand corrected?

Joe Barone:

No, I stand corrected.

Joseph Henry:

Have I blighted your sensibilities, sir?

Joe Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you not rather prefer to do business, as it were, to hold communication or conversations with one who you know where you were, on firm ground or in a rather wamby fish market way. Which would be your choice, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

I prefer firm ground, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Then let us have another friendship (handshake). Ah, there, let us begin all over again. Thank you. Thank you, sir.

And now, would you be ever so kind as to escort our dear channel to the ..... ah, what is the word for the adjoining room?

Joe Barone:

It's the Visitation Room, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Oh, we have heard a great deal about the Visitation Room from our Beloved Lord Yehshua and from our Beloved Paradise counselors and supervisors, the Master Paramahansa Yogananda and our beloved Master El Morya. It is also our understanding, Mr. Barone, that you were quite lifted off the ground by the Master El Morya, is that correct?

**Joe Barone:**

That's correct, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

How do you manage to put yourself, young man, in such positions?

**Joe Barone:**

I just find myself in these positions .....

**Joseph Henry:**

Is he always such an innocent and faithful follower, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

Most of the time, sir. He can be obstinate, too.

**Joseph Henry:**

I shall bypass infringement on your personal affairs and the manner in which you address each other.

May we please now move towards the Visitation Room or should it inconvenience you and the camera equipment?

Joe Barone:

It would be fine with me, sir, but could Ronda, my wife, perhaps escort you and let me return to the camera because I'm a little more experienced at it than she is?

Joseph Henry:

Mr. Barone, I, Joseph Henry, should like to point out that though I, Joseph Henry, am indeed in total alignment with our dear channel, Petra, AND IT IS MY THOUGHT MOVING THROUGH HER MECHANISMS in order to produce in a reasonably clear English manner ..... in the English language my every word and sentence and phrase. Indeed our dear channel, Petra, her physical embodiment, her soul, her mind, her heart and her emotions are quite feminine or has that escaped your personal attention, sir?

Joe Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Is it still the acceptable social conduct that Man escort a woman in a public place? Or is it preferred ..... oh, excuse me, I certainly hope we do not have in attendance anyone who desires to walk with one of their own gender ..... excuse me, that was rather crude. Ah, as you wish, Mr. Barone, I shall leave the matter into your hands. You may choose whoever it shall be to escort our dear channel to meet the other guests.

Joe Barone:

I surely appreciate it, sir. Ronda, would you do that?

Ronda Barone:

(Silence)

Joseph Henry:

Has there been a lapse in the communication?

Ronda Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, you will need please, Mrs. Barone, Mr. Barone, and all invited guests to quite alert each one of our Illumined Science 7 team this evening, most especially our dear Beloved Madame Marie Curie and I, Joseph Henry, as you quite know, **THIS IS OUR FIRST FULL TIME IN THIS MANNER.** Please alert us that you are present and what would you ask of me, Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

I would ask of you if you are ready to proceed to the other room?

Joseph Henry:

Yes, we are. When I say "we," we have an invisible escort. And now what is it that you desire to do with our dear channel, Petra?

Ronda Barone:

I would desire for her to walk.

**Joseph Henry:**

You would desire for her to walk. Then I shall assist you, Mrs. Barone.

**Ronda Barone:**

Thank you.

**Joseph Henry:**

And now, are we in a library?

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir, and the Visitation Room.

**Joseph Henry:**

And this is the green house, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, these are our plants. These are the ones that were not specified to be in the laboratory.

**Joseph Henry:**

And, oh my, you have brought me into a library or an archives.

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir. Mr. Meek has a wonderful library.

**Joseph Henry:**

Are you quite well, child? You're shaking.

Ronda Barone:

I ... I do that, sir, quite regularly.

Joseph Henry:

Would you desire to sit down or to be seated?

Ronda Barone:

No, thank you. I'm fine.

Joseph Henry:

Now with your permission a hearty welcome on behalf of our entire  
Alpha Celestial \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

as Mrs. Molly American \_\_\_\_\_ personal identity  
shall always \_\_\_\_\_.

Molly Philo:

Yes.

Joseph Henry:

And now, Mrs. Molly American, \_\_\_\_\_ good manners,  
however, as I have already stated, I, Joseph Henry, departed Earth at  
a time in American history \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ . Do you understand, Mrs. Molly American?

Molly Philo:

\_\_\_\_\_ .

Joseph Henry:

Might you be so kind \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ most all of our Illumined Science 7 team \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ quite difficult to convey that message. There is \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ . We must catch up. And, of course, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ in an accelerated manner \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ . However, for the moment, please say to all our invited

Illumined membership, what is your personal \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Molly American?

Molly Philo:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And why do you do that, Mrs. Molly American?

Molly Philo:

\_\_\_\_\_ we don't hug each other until we

know each other better. \_\_\_\_\_

nice way.

Joseph Henry:

Are you more comfortable then?

Molly Philo:

Yes.

Joseph Henry:

Very well. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_ . You are  
Mr. Meek's stenographer?

Molly Philo:

Secretary.

Joseph Henry:

Perhaps we might straighten that line of communication out a bit  
later?

Molly Philo:

Yes.

Joseph Henry:

Thank you so kindly. It was a pleasure. I'm looking forward to  
speaking to you later on in the communication.

Molly Philo:

Thanks.

Joseph Henry:

Thank you, Mrs. Molly American. And now, Mrs. Barone, are you still present? And who would be the next honored guest?

Ronda Barone:

The lovely Mrs. Jeannette Duncan Meek.

Joseph Henry:

Oh, yes. Quite right. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_. Thank you for your generousities \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

And the next invited guest?

Ronda Barone:

Our Executive Director, Mr. George William Meek.

Joseph Henry:

And does our channel look quite presentable, Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, she does.

George Meek:

She does.

Joseph Henry:

Mr. George Meek. Across time and across the realms of consciousness, I, Joseph Henry, am humbly honored and esteemed to personally meet your acquaintance this evening.

George Meek:

Mr. Joseph Henry, this is one of the greatest moments in my life.

\_\_\_\_\_ meeting you and speaking with you \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

Joseph Henry:

\_\_\_\_\_, Mr. Meek, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_?

George Meek:

Certainly, sir. \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Henry:

Thank you. We should like to address \_\_\_\_\_ clarification of the various communication \_\_\_\_\_, giving each of you \_\_\_\_\_ study and perhaps re-design your planned questionnaires when we meet again on the morrow with Madame Marie Curie, our beloved Marie and our beloved Albert Einstein shall \_\_\_\_\_ and we should like to provide for a rest period \_\_\_\_\_.

George Meek:

Very fine. \_\_\_\_\_ cooperate in every way.

Joseph Henry:

Thank you most kindly and most especially for providing such a \_\_\_\_\_ for which I, Joseph Henry, am able to feel \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. Meek, marvelous. Thank you, sir, for your hospitality. \_\_\_\_\_

George Meek:

\_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Henry:

And now, the next invited guest?

Ronda Barone:

The next invited guest is Mr. Hans Heckmann.

Hans Heckmann:

It's a \_\_\_\_\_.

Joseph Henry:

And to you, Mr. Hans Heckmann. \_\_\_\_\_ honorable \_\_\_\_\_ from our entire Illumined Science 7 team as we also grasp \_\_\_\_\_ human struggles. We have come forward tonight to clarify and \_\_\_\_\_ our posture and our positions. And should allow for no more struggle \_\_\_\_\_.

Hans Heckmann:

\_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Henry:

Thank you in Christ Jesus' name for coming.

Hans Heckmann:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

wonderful \_\_\_\_\_ that are a joy to children, grown-ups  
\_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ put this in words so  
they never have the opportunity \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ responsible \_\_\_\_\_.

Thank you, sir.

Joseph Henry:

\_\_\_\_\_. The next invited guest?

Ronda Barone:

The next invited guest is Mr. James Stauffer.

Joseph Henry:

\_\_\_\_\_ Earthside Senior Advisor \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

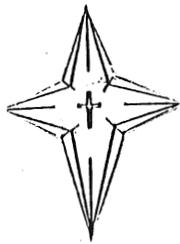
Jim Stauffer:

Thank you for this opportunity to meet you.

Joseph Henry:

\_\_\_\_\_ to offer to you, Mr. James Stauffer, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ spiritual works that is, specifically  
one of the higher \_\_\_\_\_ that had been prepared tonight for  
young master Keith shall bring forth a \_\_\_\_\_ manner the  
relationship of the universe, the central force of all Life and  
\_\_\_\_\_ relationship with the  
Father Eternal \_\_\_\_\_. Thank you most warmly.





LAB CLASS V

[TAPE NO. - 2]

Joseph Henry:

... in accepting this invitation.

Jim Stauffer:

Yes, sir, thank you.

Joseph Henry:

And the next invited guest?

Ronda Barone:

The next invited guest is Mr. Erland Babcock.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, this must be the Laboratory chief.

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

I have heard that you were quite a large man of stature, Mr. Erland Babcock. It is indeed an honor, sir.

Erl Babcock:

The privilege is all mine.

Joseph Henry:

And are you quite comfortable?

Erl Babcock:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And are you escorted by your lovely wife?

Erl Babcock:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And have you come with joy in your heart?

Erl Babcock:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And are you ready to work this evening, Mr. Babcock?

Erl Babcock:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

That is wonderful. So are we.

**Erl Babcock:**

Thank you, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Looking forward to discussing many a topic with you this evening.

**Erl Babcock:**

Thank you.

**Joseph Henry:**

Thank you. And the next invited guest, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

It is Mrs. Mary Babcock.

**Joseph Henry:**

This is the lady.

**Mary Babcock:**

I am very glad to meet you, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

This is the lady who has the tenacious spiritual courage to cross the threshold of normal everyday life and to \_\_\_\_\_ the ordinary realms of consciousness and accept the loving avocations of

her husband without reservation or doubt. Did you know that, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

I think it is a most admirable quality, sir.

**Mary Babcock:**

Thank you.

**Joseph Henry:**

Mrs. Mary Babcock, we are extremely happy that you chose to visit with us tonight and to be in attendance. Our beloved Madame Marie Curie has prepared a special science lesson for you and all the ladies this evening .....  
to participate.

**Mary Babcock:**

Thank you very much.

**Joseph Henry:**

And the next invited guest?

**Ronda Barone:**

Master Keith Impey.

**Joseph Henry:**

Young master Keith. Might it be young master Keith?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You may not shake hands with I, Joseph Henry. Do you know why?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Do you know who my commander-in-chief is, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Who is my commander-in-chief?

Keith Impey:

God.

Joseph Henry:

Very good, young man. You merit an A. Right this way to the laboratory. Is your homework assignment quite ready, sir?

Keith Impey:

Yes.

oseph Henry:

Good. Mrs. Barone, with your permission, I should like to commence Laboratory Class #5. And God bless you all that you are innovative and ingenious Americans.

And now, I HAVE SUCCESSFULLY BUMPED OUR DEAR CHANNEL INTO THE WALL, Mrs. Barone.

Ronda Barone:

May I assist you?

Joseph Henry:

Thank you. And now we should like to begin with a chalkboard lesson which shall require some physical re-arrangement. I should like the chalkboard in this position and the 2 pedestal chairs which were asked before the communication opened to be in front.

Ronda Barone:

O.K.

Joseph Henry:

And turn the board in such a manner that we have a clear side, please, facing the camera. Is the entire board being moved, Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You are all such intense workers. And in Paradise as we, the Illumined members of the Science 7 team observe your team actions and group actions and independent actions, we should like to provide you each with better manners in which to obtain the ready and focused information that you require from us. Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

I, Joseph Henry, should like to seat our dear channel, Petra, on the wooden chair please ..... at this end of the chalkboard. You are so charitable. You know, Mrs. Barone, might you stop for a moment?

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Have you ever read in the Scriptures about Martha and Mary?

**Ronda Barone:**

I don't believe so, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

They were sisters of Jesus, or so the Scripture stated. And did you know ..... or second cousins as other called them ..... and did you know that Martha labored, she was rather ..... oh, with the deepest of respect ..... I, Joseph Henry, would equate her daily tasks to that of a loving, but most meticulous housekeeper. Whereas Mary was given to

meditation. Do not tax yourself so, Mrs. Barone. Be a little like Martha and a little like Mary.

Ronda Barone:

I'll try, sir.

Joseph Henry:

I shall wait for all eternity, Mrs. Barone. There is no expedient urgency.

Ronda Barone:

Thank you.

Joseph Henry:

Take your time. Take your time. Young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Are you quite ready for your lesson?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you see that I, Joseph Henry, seat in a proper manner our dear channel, Petra?

Ronda Barone:

Move her to your right just a tiny bit.

Joseph Henry:

That would require the movement of the foot? Mr. Barone, would you watch please? Ah, you see how I, Joseph Henry, am improving? Yes, indeed. So many new and wonderful things.

And now might we please have the specimen cart, the stroller, Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And young master Keith.

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you please join me on the teaching chair?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Oh, for a moment, young master Keith, would you please arise your body off the chair and could you give your mother a slight push please?

Keith Impey:

Which way, sir?

Joseph Henry:

Well, in the direction of the chalkboard, young man. That would do it. Ah, we seem to have a mechanical problem. Might you hold your mother's hand and I, Joseph Henry, shall move her. And now might the chair be straightened out a little bit more to the side. I believe toward the chalkboard.

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

A bit more please. And now, young master Keith, and Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you please bring the specimen cart so that I might touch it?  
This trolley, the stroller, I'm sorry. And now, let us see, would you  
help to move the cart in this direction, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

All the way in front so that it is quite in front of you and I, Joseph  
Henry. Oh my goodness, what a supply of specimens. What is your  
definition, young master Keith, of a specimen?

Keith Impey:

Something that's dead and ...

Joseph Henry:

Something that is dead?

Keith Impey:

Yes.

Joseph Henry:

Would a ..... would that particular something have a name?

Keith Impey:

Like a bee, a snail, \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Henry:

I'm sorry, young master Keith, you shall need to speak clearly. I am very old, you know, and my hearing is quite difficult. I **MUST MOVE THROUGH MANY MECHAMISMS IN ORDER TO HEAR YOU.** Now, once again, young master Keith?

**Keith Impey:**

A dead animal or person.

**Joseph Henry:**

A dead animal or a person is the definition of a specimen. Your definition?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Have I got it correct now?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes.

**Joseph Henry:**

Very good. Thank you. Let us, however, put that word here. Specimen and we shall wait for another day when our Illumined membership will take a focused look at this word. Ah, but what have you got in your gift box? For I, Joseph Henry, see many gifts. Oh, yes, there was an assignment, young master Keith, was there not?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And what did I, Joseph Henry, ask of you to bring to the laboratory class this evening?

Keith Impey:

A fossil, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you please take this writing instrument and in your best hand print the word "fossil" on the board?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir. Do you mind if I look it up in the book, sir?

Joseph Henry:

Young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir?

Joseph Henry:

Dear young man, where is your shoulder?

Keith Impey:

Right here, sir.

Joseph Henry:

There. Perhaps we could save all the invited guests a few minutes and if you would return the writing instrument to your mother's hand, I, Joseph Henry, shall extract from her vocabulary the word "fossil." However, young master Keith, I, Joseph Henry, give you one star and do you know what it is for?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

This is your merit column. THE STAR IS FOR YOUR HONESTY, YOUNG MAN.

Keith Impey:

Thank you.

Joseph Henry:

You are welcome. However, in this column over here, we shall put the figure of the universal Peace Sign in Paradise and I shall give you 3 points, minus or plus, being that you did not know how to spell the word?

Keith Impey:

Minus.

Joseph Henry:

Minus? My goodness you are hard on yourself, young man. Do you punish yourself in such a way that intensely all the time?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

This is considered human error, young master Keith. Have you ever visited the Smithsonian Institute, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And when might I ask did you visit the Smithsonian Institute?

Keith Impey:

I don't understand the question, sir. What year?

Joseph Henry:

Very good. Excuse me now, I shall have to stand your mother up again. And you get another star. **YOU KNOW HOW TO QUALIFY A QUESTION.** Qualify a question. You are quite right. I did not clarify the point. Let us see. In what month of the year and what year did you journey to the Smithsonian Institute?

Keith Impey:

The year 1984.

Joseph Henry:

Yes.

Keith Impey:

But I don't ..... I have forgot the month.

Joseph Henry:

You have forgot the month?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You have also forgotten to add the last syllable of the word "forgotten" and that shall require another point over here. However, you did answer this question, well, not quite that well. Nonetheless, 1984. And where, master Keith, where, master Keith, is the Smithsonian Instsitute located on Earth?

Keith Impey:

Washington, D.C., sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah. Excellent. And another star, young master Keith. And now, young master Keith, what ..... what fossils ..... fossils did you see in the Smithsonian Institute?

Keith Impey:

Dinosaur fossils.

Joseph Henry:

I am not able to understand you.

Keith Impey:

Dinosaur fossils.

Joseph Henry:

That is better. Dinosaur fossils. And when I, Joseph Henry, asked of you to bring a fossil to this class, were you able to obtain one?

Keith Impey:

Um, I don't understand what the word "obtain" means?

Joseph Henry:

I do believe, young man, that you are quite above average intelligence and what is really going on in your little head is that now honesty has suddenly merited you stars and therefore your intelligence need not be utilized and you would rather I utilize mine. Is that correct?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir. (All Chuckling)

Joseph Henry:

I see. Oh, yes, we, the Illumined souls of Paradise, are able to see quite a bit. Nonetheless, let us see what you have in your gift

box. Would you please take it out? Now let us see. Let us begin again.

I, Joseph Henry, asked of you to bring a fossil to this class. Were you able to find a fossil?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Is that right? I should like to look at it directly. There is a bit of chuckling. Have you changed your mind?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You have changed your mind. You do not have a fossil, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

I have a replica of a fossil.

Joseph Henry:

Oh, this is becoming most interesting. You have a replica of a fossil. Is that right? Do you know how many forgeries of fossils that I, Joseph Henry, was given to see in my last mortal lifetime, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Excuse me, I don't know what forgeries mean.

**Joseph Henry:**

Yes, I know you do not know. Perhaps that is a word you could look up in the dictionary, young master Keith. But let us by all means look at your replica of a fossil. May I see it please?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Ah, what do we have here? Oh, no, this is your work. It is now your turn to stand up. I should like to rest your mother for a moment. Please remove yourself from the chair. Stand firmly on the ground. Mrs. Barone, please help the young child so he may stand in front of the camera. Thank you, Mrs. Barone.

**Ronda Barone:**

Your're welcome.

**Joseph Henry:**

And would you like to add your thank-you's, young master Keith?

**Keith Impey:**

To who, please?

**Joseph Henry:**

To who, please? To Mrs. Barone for helping you.

Keith Impey:

Thank you.

Ronda Barone:

You're welcome.

Joseph Henry:

And now, young master Keith, as if you were an anthropologist, a studied scholar, do you understand a study scholar?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

... presenting a new find to the whole world. Present to your fellow anthropology colleagues your fossil.

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Go right ahead. Tell them all about it.

Keith Impey:

Well, I looked it up ..... I looked it up in a dinosaur book. I just thought up ..... I just thought it up when I saw the tube. I had thought of painting it, but changed my mind and then I just found this

piece of wood and this tube and stuffed the tube with plastic and just finished off the wood, the wood.

**Joseph Henry:**

Young master Keith, would you stand please very still and hold your great fossil in your hand? And I, Joseph Henry, shall guide you through another presentation. Would that be agreeable to you?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Let us begin by first of all, identifying the fossil.

**Keith Impey:**

In what way, sir?

**Joseph Henry:**

In what way, sir. At least your manners save your lack of clear diction. Turn this way, young man. Face the camera. You and your discovery together as if you were holding a great work of art. Do not be shame-faced about your own work. Now let us see what we are able to do.

This is not a fossil, young master Keith. It is not even a good forgery. No indeed. And it is certainly not a replication. I just wonder where you heard that word. Replication, is that a common word in your vocabulary, young master Keith?

**Keith Impey:**

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

I see. Perhaps you should give it some thought. Now let us see. This is your work. You hold this, young master Keith. And now it \_\_\_\_\_ . Therefore what you have truly brought to this class is your personal expression of a fossil. However, a fossil has many, many possibilities. A bone structure could be a fossil. A hair follicle could be a fossil. A clay vessel, etc. Did you not see a mummy in the Smithsonian Institute?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah. That is ..... is that a fossil?

Keith Impey:

I don't know, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Pardon?

Keith Impey:

I don't know.

Joseph Henry:

You do not know. I suggest you do a little history report on fossils and mummies. Would you like to take that assignment on for your summer homework?

Keith Impey:

Yes.

Joseph Henry:

And do you feel there is library that could assist you with the proper books?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

HOWEVER, YOUR PERSONAL CREATIVE EXPRESSION MERITS 3 STARS. It is truly innovative. This representates ..... represents the rib of a particular animal. Is that what you were trying to express?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And which particular animal and what century of Earth's record would it have lived in?

Keith Impey:

Well, the animal was a brontosaurus and .....

**Joseph Henry:**

I should like to correct you, young master Keith. A brontosaurus rib, \_\_\_\_\_, as you have called it, why this would not even be the ankle bone of a brontosaurus. Even in personal expression, offer your best manner to represent the point. Now let us see. What support materials do you have in your box?

**Keith Impey:**

Um.

**Joseph Henry:**

What do you have to prove to I, Joseph Henry, that you indeed have accomplished this work?

**Keith Impey:**

I'm able to ..... no, no, no...

**Joseph Henry:**

Yes, please bring the book forward. It seems you also wrote a story which I asked of you to do. And you, at that time, young master Keith, told to I, Joseph Henry, that this rib structure representing in your personal way and created, was representing the rib bone of a pterosaur. Now would you find a pterosaur please?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

You have just passed it by, young master Keith. There it is. Would you please hold the book in such a manner as all the persons and invited guests might be able to see it? And is there word or mention as to how many ribs a pterosaur might have?

Keith Impey:

Um, not on this page, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Oh, that is American ingenuity. Yes, yes, it certainly is. Over and again, American made. And now on this side, young master Keith, what are these markings? Are these hieroglyphs?

Keith Impey:

Mistakes.

Joseph Henry:

Mistakes. Why are they mistakes, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Because I messed up on them.

Joseph Henry:

You did what, sir?

Keith Impey:

I messed up on them.

Joseph Henry:

I am not familiar with that vernacular. Now we see to be at an impasse. We are not communicating at all. Let us begin again. I asked you, young master Keith, were these heiroglyphs and in turn your response was .....

Keith Impey:

They were a mistake.

Joseph Henry:

They were a mistake. However, you even went further and amended that statement and what else did you say?

Keith Impey:

I forgot, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You forgot. All right. Would you like to offer another explanation?

Keith Impey:

I was trying to make the backbone that connects to the ribs, but I messed up.

Joseph Henry:

You were trying to make, trying to design?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Trying to draw a crayon image, perhaps of the backbone, spinal structure of the pterosaur?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

THAT IS MERITING OF ANOTHER STAR. It is, for your age and the materials with which you chose to work with an excellent adaptation. I, Joseph Henry, am most honored that you would have desired to have put this much effort into it. We shall for the moment now bring into view your American idiom statement regarding ..... how did you say it, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

I made a mistake.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, but there was another statement you offered, young master Keith.

Keith Impey:

I messed up.

Joseph Henry:

Once again please.

Keith Impey:

I messed up.

**Joseph Henry:**

You messed up. I see. It is a bit awkward for both of us, isn't it?

**Keith Impey:**

(Chuckling) Yes.

**Joseph Henry:**

Time is relevant to work. That is indeed the truth. Now I should like to complete this examination of this particular specimen. Is this truly a specimen, young master Keith?

**Keith Impey:**

No, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

And would you please for your next homework assignment also look up the definition of "specimen" in a Webster's dictionary? Do you have such a book?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes.

**Joseph Henry:**

Very good. Would you please, however, explain to the ladies and gentlemen reviewing this taped communication the manner in which you simulated that indeed this was a solid bone and not a hollow bone? For you know, quite by accident you did represent part of the

skeletal structure most accurately. What is the filling material that you used, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Cotton.

Joseph Henry:

Cotton. Ah, it is so very, very strong. And how did you manage to so skillfully insert cotton through this narrow tube-like mechanism?

Keith Impey:

With a paint brush and a arrow.

Joseph Henry:

Might you have both the paint brush and the arrow with you, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

I have the paint brush, but I don't know ... here it is. Yes, sir. I have both of them here.

Joseph Henry:

You are quite a mannerly young man. **YOU ONLY SEEM TO NEED SOME SMALL ASSISTANCE WITH YOUR DICTION.** Now are you ready and prepared to demonstrate?

Keith Impey:

I don't know how, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Merciful heaven ..... please do not pierce your mother. Would you please demonstrate for the ladies and gentlemen how you placed the cotton in this tubing?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir. I took a little cotton ball and put it in the tube and took the end of the paint brush and patted it down and I took the arrow and pushed it into the other end.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, very ingenious. And you did think of that all by yourself?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And where did this fine block of wood ..... how did this come into your possession, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

I found it in my dad's wood pile.

Joseph Henry:

Your father's what?

Keith Impey:

Wood pile.

Joseph Henry:

Wood pile. I see. And how did these holes arrive in this block of wood?

Keith Impey:

There is a new invention called a drill and .....

Joseph Henry:

Young master Keith, I, Joseph Henry, would like to offer you a word of wisdom. Even though you are aware that I, Joseph Henry, lived well over a century ago on Earth, it is an unkind act if you assume ..... assume that my intelligence would be so limited that I could not grasp the point you are trying to make.

I do not wish to offer you an embarrassment. It is, you see, my blessed service as a Celestial spirit being residing in Paradise, to help reflect your personal thinkings, spiritual behavior \_\_\_\_\_ . You have not embarrassed or hurt me, I, Joseph Henry, in any manner. However, young master Keith, for your own emotional protection in the future, all souls in your life may not be so compassionate or understanding. Persons ..... human beings, have difficulties, you know, in accepting personal criticisms. Did you know that, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

We have worked and I offer this as an example.

You have offered an earnest work. It is a personal expression and is as factually represented as you are capable of attaining at this moment in your life. There are other factors evolved when evaluating a whole work. And there is an achieved skill in your hand-eye coordination and your mannerism of truly adapting your conscious knowledge to recognizing that indeed a rib such as the one that you were asked to bring, was a rib hopefully representing the main topic of discussion would be suitable and indeed, it is.

**BUT IT IS THE MANNER IN WHICH YOU PRESENT FROM ONE TO ANOTHER.**

Remember always, young master Keith, present your work with respect. This is my work. You do not need to crow as if you were a rooster about your work for that would be vanity and arrogance.

But please stand as straight and as tall as ..... ah, let us see ..... such a man once lived on Earth and his name was Joseph and he was the mortal father of Jesus. Joseph stood ..... he stood confident. He put great love into his work, just as you have. He also, however, honored and respected all other persons' works. Joseph did not hold himself above other persons, though many souls for many miles around would come to see the great carpenter.

He also had a most unique skill, young master Keith. Please sit down, young man.

**Keith Impey:**

Thank you, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

You are welcome. Joseph, the father of Jesus of Nazareth, the guardian Earthly caretaker of the young child (the Savior of the Earth), young master Keith, was given the unique spiritual skill to be compassionately gentle and as he worked with the wood and as he crafted and carved and rubbed gently special oils into certain wood

making tables and chairs for the people in the community and his own family. Joseph would listen to their troubles and the people would come and ask Joseph for help. And he was always willing, to listen and to help them.

So you see, the manner in which you personally express yourself may well be able to help many persons in your life. They will be given a new perspective. Be gentle as gentle with the manner in which you present your work and equally as gentle in the manner in which you address another person's work of Earth. Do not push or run in or rush in and say they are wrong, for that is ridiculous or they do not understand. In that instant, in that manner, you have immediately, young master Keith, given rise to a human emotion, having naught to do with pure and true intelligence, having given in to saving your own ego, your own self; that is, the person you perhaps think you are.

Now, let us return and see what else have you got in your box, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

This one.

Joseph Henry:

Was there not another source of information, a credible source, another book, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, there it is, I believe, on the bottom. Mrs. Barone, would you help the child please? Would you read the title please, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

The Human Body, Your Body and How it Works.

**Joseph Henry:**

And now, young master Keith, would you please hold the book of medical knowledge and allow the ladies and gentlemen to see, to hear clearly, why did you bring that particular book to this class in support of your assignment, being that you were, of course, intending to express your opinion of a terrasaurus rib?

**Keith Impey:**

Because my mother asked me to bring this book.

**Joseph Henry:**

And now you are dismissed, young master Keith. I am only reflecting human nature, young man. Please come forward. Why would your mother have asked you to bring this book, young master Keith?

**Keith Impey:**

Because she asked me to turn to a certain page and show people the rib joints of humans.

**Joseph Henry:**

And young master Keith, has it come to your attention that there are many teachers on Earth and that I, Joseph Henry, and all others in our Illumined Celestial unit are not the only guides and the only spiritual teachers given you in your life? Is your mother not also a teacher for you?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And why would your mother suggest that perhaps you choose this book to bring to class?

Keith Impey:

Because it has a rib.

Joseph Henry:

The main assignment was to design a rib of taurus ..... pterosaur, is that not correct?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And the other text that you have brought with you to class is a history of pre-historic forms of life, is it not?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And this book, its cover, represents in an artistic manner the human anatomy of a human being, a skeletal structure. Is this not, young master Keith, a rib?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

But ah, what has happened to your enthusiasm as when you were performing this assignment I would look in from time to time and you were most enthusiastic. What is it about this particular environment that does not provide for you as a child the same level of comfortability that in other words, your personal home, would be more comfortable to express with enthusiasm your assignment? What has happened, young master Keith?

Keith Impey:

I don't know, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Are you disappointed?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Are you nervous perhaps?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Have you understood the lesson?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Pardon?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And then why are you downcast, young man?

Keith Impey:

I don't know, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you like to be excused?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Should we go on?

Keith Impey:

Please, sir.

Joseph Henry:

All right. Would you please look into you box and bring forward a real specimen, not a work of art created by you?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And what have you brought?

Keith Impey:

A snail.

Joseph Henry:

A snail. Let us begin again. Mrs. Barone, please move the trolley out of the way and arrange for dear master, young master Keith, to be seated on his chair and I shall seat our dear Petra next to the chalkboard.

Please seat yourself, young master Keith, in your chair. Bring your chair quite close to the chalkboard please.

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

You are an excellent student. You are also an excellent teacher, young man. Do you know why?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Think about it for a moment. It seemed that we began our communication in a wonderful and light-hearted manner. And yet, at this very moment in time, there seems to be a gap in the communication. It is the very same event that has occurred between our Illumined Science 7 team and the vested members of the Science 2 team as the work indeed requires, let us say, the modern terminology would be a labor ..... labor intensive. The work has become labor intensive. **THAT IS THE MODERN TERMINOLOGY THAT OFTEN IDSGUISES A NUMBER OF FACTORS REGARDING THE INDIVIDUAL SKILL LEVELS OF ALL PERSONS ON EARTH.**

But now let us stop for a moment, young Keith, and would you please bring out your specimen and hold it in your hand? Do you have it in a container?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Is it loose in your hand?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Would you take it out of the container?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

What is your name for the container?

**Keith Impey:**

A plastic bag.

**Joseph Henry:**

A plastic bag? Is that correct?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

This is another good example, precisely what has happened between our Illumined Science 7 team and you, our Earthside dedicated and loyal earnest colleagues. We have asked of you to identify an article or perhaps address a certain item or a certain area of focus that would progress the work in an orderly manner and it is vocabulary that is most important. Young master Keith, please remove the specimen from the container and let us please use the same word. Container.

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Ah, oh, this is a marvelous specimen, young master Keith. Do you understand the meaning of this specimen?

**Keith Impey:**

Not very much, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Could you tell me anything about this specimen?

**Keith Impey:**

Yes, sir. I found it under a rock.

**Joseph Henry:**

Just a moment, please. Just for the sake that everyone knows clearly what you and I, Joseph Henry, am looking at through the eyes of your mother. This, the name of this creature is?

**Keith Impey:**

A snail.

**Joseph Henry:**

A snail. And now please continue.

**Keith Impey:**

I found it under a rock in our garden.

Joseph Henry:

You found it where? Under a rock in your garden.

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

And when, master Keith, did you find this snail?

Keith Impey:

Today, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Pardon?

Keith Impey:

Today.

Joseph Henry:

On this Earth day?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

I see. And under what conditions, young master Keith, was the snail ..... let us see ..... I shall need to rephrase ..... under what conditions were you able to see the environment? Was the snail, in other words, was it moving?

Keith Impey:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Was it under a rock?

Keith Impey:

Yes, sir. THAT IS WHAT YOU HAD SAID IN ANSWER TO WHERE? Under a rock. And it would seem that it is an almost perfect specimen. And have you said, "Hello?"

Keith Impey:

There's nobody in there, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Oh, you are sure, are you?

Keith Impey:

I'm not sure, but it's pretty light for a snail.

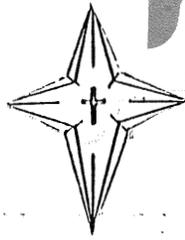
Joseph Henry:

I see. In the viewpoint of a human being, young master Keith, I, Joseph Henry, shall substantiate your theory. However, not only for your purposes, but all those loving invited guests who have come this

evening, I, Joseph Henry, should like to bring to your attention a new information, a new course of knowledges that will show plainly this small creature would be referred to as an energy ..... energy alive transaction or domicile.

End of Transcribing Cassette





[TAPE NO. 3]

Joseph Henry:

.....and why, Mr. Heckmann, would I, Joseph Henry advance to you this understanding at the moment. Please return the creature to your container now, Master Keith. Thank you sir for bringing it to the class.

This object of American innovative creation would be considered energy.....ah, I have quite run out of chalkboard. Nonetheless, energy trans-actional, and young Master Keith have you not got one more specimen?

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you bring it please for all to see.

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Ah, young Master Keith, would you please name this object.

Keith Impey:

A sponge.

Joseph Henry:

A sponge. And was this sponge created by Man or by God?

Keith Impey:

Man.

Joseph Henry:

And how did you know the difference, young Master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Because we buy it in a store.

Joseph Henry:

Do you not also buy certain forms of God-created gifts in markets and stores?

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

I see. Do you not also purchase, for example, vegetables and fruits?

KEITH IMPEY

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

And does Man create vegetables and fruits?

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir, No, Sir!

Joseph Henry:

Ah, Man is given to the reproducing and the support of the eco-system and agricultural network to sustain the food stuffs of his life. HOWEVER, YOU ARE QUITE RIGHT. Man does not create food. He has been taught the spiritual skills of agriculture and cultivation. This, however, is a Man made sponge. And again, I Joseph Henry ask of you, young Master Keith, why in your opinion, do you think that this sponge was created in a Man made way?

Keith Impey:

Because it is colored.

Joseph Henry:

I would need to look totally for I should not like to offer an impersonal evaluation regarding your statement. I believe you are quite right. There is, however, also one.....Master Keith..... another element of consideration. When one is attempting to learn, when one is attempting to find answers to questions. Do not ..... do not, young Master Keith, assume in any situation that you have been given the final answer.

There are a number of cultures, let us say tribal cultures on the face of the earth, young Master Keith. They are most ingenious when obtaining for themselves and by themselves natural dyes that they find in certain roots and berries and barks and stems of trees and various forms of vegetation. There is, in fact, a particular jungle tribe in the Borneo regions of earth to wit, I Joseph Henry, gave considerable study.

Such a people, such a whole culture such as these young Master Keith, have learned how to take the natural and combine it with another natural product given by the Almighty Father to all on earth, and to make of the final form a compound energy whereas this, in its true form, is identified in Paradise as an energy-active, energy alive transactional domicile.

Oh yes, indeed, all forms of life indeed contain the God indwelling presence. Even though they may be created by Man, Man has not yet learned to bring his own intelligence to a higher and achieved technical level. Man has only begun to see the technical level of comprehension necessary to forward his own future and evolution.

So on the last, Master Keith, such a sponge, in the hands of a well-skilled natural tribesman of many tribes of earth could easily take a natural sponge found on the bottom of the sea, bring it up from the great ocean depths, dry it in the natural sun, and color it with a dye of a natural tree or bush, and dry it.

So you see, do not assume. This word is a high risk word to be retained in any human Man's vocabulary. This word indicates that the speaker has the answer before the answer is given. In its' wholeness or in its' completed form.

I do not scold you, young Master Keith, for I am able to read the light of your soul. I have offered you as respectfully as I am blessedly permitted by my own free choice to do so. I have offered levity and wit and humor to teach you.

I have tried in every way given you at this moment in time to help you reach various focus points and to begin to prepare your young mind of your free choice and with the personal permissions of your parents, to begin a course of serious and accelerated study.

You are quite above average, young Master Keith. You and many, many young children of the earth today. And indeed, you did merit this star. There is then, this last lesson.

There are 7 main questions in life. Please return your specimen to its' box.....

[PAUSE]

Mrs. Barone.....

Ronda Barone:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Am I, Joseph Henry, offering advantage for the camera in your perspective? In other words, is your respectable husband able to see clearly?

Ronda Barone:

He is saying, no, he can't see clearly.

Joseph Henry:

Would you give me but a moment, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Young Master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Please seat yourself.

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Are you able to read, young Master Keith?

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you please read?

Keith Impey:

Who, what, when and where.

Joseph Henry:

Again, please.

Keith Impey:

Who.....

Joseph Henry:

I have already explained, young Master Keith. I just am a bit old.  
Help me, if you would with some compassion. Compassion, be  
charitable. Try again, please.

Keith Impey:

Who, what, when, where.

Joseph Henry:

And, next question?

Keith Impey:

How.

Joseph Henry:

And this question.

Keith Impey:

Why.

Joseph Henry:

Very good. And now, young Master Kieth, if you are able to learn  
naught else in your life but to remember that these are thinking  
questions. **THEY ARE QUESTIONS GIVEN YOU TO TEACH YOU HOW TO THINK.**  
How to approach any given subject.

Pretend now, for a moment, that you are not able to see with your eyes. Now open your eyes, please. Which question would you ask first about this object?

Keith Impey:

What.

Joseph Henry:

What.....and the second question?

Keith Impey:

How.

Joseph Henry:

And the third question?

Keith Impey:

Why.

Joseph Henry:

We shall stop there, young Master Keith. DO YOU KNOW, YOUNG MASTER KEITH THAT THE MAJORITY OF PERSONS ON EARTH ASK THOSE QUESTIONS IN ALMOST PRECISELY THE SAME MANNER WHEN THEY APPROACH ANY WORK?

Keith Impey:

No, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Now you are given that truth. I should like to thank you for your contributions to this laboratory class. Please come, and bring your flower specimens for Dr. Albert Einstein later in the evening.

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Have you enjoyed the class?

Keith Impey:

Very much, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Please then, may we see a hearty smile.

Keith Impey:

Yes, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

Thank you. You are courageous and intelligent and you are a loving young man. Thank you for helping me out, young Master Keith.

Keith Impey:

You're welcome.

Joseph Henry:

Please seat yourself in the outer room. You have had quite enough enlightenment for the moment.

Keith Imprey:

Yes, Sir. Thank you, Sir.

Joseph Henry:

You are most welcome. The honor is mine, I assure you. It is a precious gift, you know, to be afforded an opportunity to teach a child. Mrs. Barone, would you quite remove the physical chairs.

Thank you.

Ronda Barone:

You're welcome.

Joseph Henry:

Indeed, young Master Keith did indeed choose those questions which indeed on the face of the earth today, dear earthside associates of the Metascience Foundation, represent the general outcry.

#### WHY

WHY, HOWEVER, IS THE NUMBER ONE CHOICE. Why are we asked to perform in a certain manner? Why does our government advocate a particular political posture? And so on, and so forth. Most especially, why must we be afflicted with disease and why does God allow us to be punished, to be oppressed, why does He allow evil and oppression to exist?

#### HOW

And the second most often asked question how. Now that the individual persons or groups of earth have determined the focus of the why in their life, the next question asked most often is "How". How shall we change? How shall we alter? How shall we block the political action, the axis of inhumane oppression, the resolutions leading in a legal manner to the outcasting of human beings on earth, purported to contain in their molecular structures various contaminatable diseases, allegedly. The political factors purported, and alleged.

Why as I, as an individual am I performing the work? That is the first question. The second.....why as a group are we performing a work in team manner and then directly bypassing, **DIRECTLY BYPASSING THE QUESTION OF WISDOM**, how shall we do the work? Though indeed, when must the work be completed?

And Man, in this manner repeats over and over and over again, placing himself directly into the same irresolvable situations compounding those situations.....the impossible, by sheer numbers of population as one of the major factors.

When, in your personal opinions (and please answer silently) when, in your personal opinions will Man begin to ask who shall be affected by these policies, by these laws, by these group actions, by these National or International statements.

#### WHO

But Man does not ask, who shall be affected. Many have looked upon this and decided for his fellowman who shall be affected, as well as how he shall be affected.

#### WHERE

When shall Man begin to ask, "where". The policies of earth that lead to the widespread devastation of conservation, for example, why must we pillage the great national forests of earth, and leave in its stead

great open sores and tracks in the wilderness and pristine virgin areas. Where is not given consideration by the majority.

Why, and the timetable, when.

#### WHEN

As when of all is the most deadly. It may be the greatest teaching instruments in your personal lives, or it may be the most deadly factor that ever entered into your lives. This is a timetable factor. And in no manner, in this case, is Man to provide a civil clock time frame that would help him to resolve the Who, the Where, and the What of the Why.

I cite, for example, and should also like to point out, that young Master Kieth, did indeed chose as number one, one of the main ancient and wise, sage questions.

The other two categories he chose as appears in his own life and as the social consciousness of Man's modern society dictates Internationally, why, who, where, what, how, when.....why, is St. Peter, Project St. Peter, open and available to you, the members of the Metascience Foundation?

Why has Project St. Peter been offered to humanity at this era and evolution? Why should you as individuals participate in this action? And why, by way of your personal value systems and beliefs should you remain in continued collaboration with our Illumined Science 7 Team and our entire Alpha Celestial Unit One?

Those questions seemed to be resolved for most of you several earth months ago. Each of you, the vested members of the Science 2 Team, gave due notification by way of your personal document of intent that indeed you determined your personal "Whys".

However, a falling down began to come in this area. As the next questions asked when now that each of us are in common understanding, now, let us proceed with "How".

#### HOW

How shall we assemble the equipment? How shall we procure funds? How shall we arrange our personal timetable to suit the work? And how shall we explain the work to our fellowman?

It would seem, with this \_\_\_\_\_ you would have created a geometric configuration appearing something like this. A rather imbalanced isocetes triangle. And the main instrument, after "Why", after "How", was "When".

#### WHEN

The instrument of time. The Holy Archangel Michael is the co-ordinator of time in all the universes. He is the universal time-keeper. He observes Man's civil clock time and those time frames given Man, and God-Divine and inspired works in those time frames to help Man resolve his own irresolvable problems.

#### PROJECT ST. PETER - A PARADISE DESIGN

If you continue on, dear earthside colleagues to cling to the present course of human action, which each of you, and collectively you have set for yourselves, you would quickly be quite awash. Project St. Peter is a Paradise Design. We have repeated that truth time and again. I, Joseph Henry ask of you now, dear Mrs. Barone, please turn the board about.....

[Pause]

And now, Mrs. Barone, would you please be so kind as to remove the Book of Holy Scripture, the one stated as the Old Testament. And

therein, I Joseph Henry, ask of our dear channel, Petra, to mark a special passage in Genesis, that particular passage describes Noah's personal relationship with the Creator. Would you please read the passage that is marked Noah?

**Ronda Barone:**

Verse 5? Genesis 5, verse 5.

"The Lord saw that the wickedness of Man was great in the Earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of His heart was only evil continually. And the Lord was sorry that He had made Man on the Earth, and it grieved Him to His heart. The Lord said, "I will blot out Man whom I have created from the face of the ground. Man and beast and creeping things, and birds of the air, for I am sorry that I have made them." But Noah found favor in the eyes of the Lord.

**Joseph Henry:**

Excuse me for a moment, Mrs. Barone? Who is it again that found favor in the eyes of the Lord?

**Ronda Barone:**

Noah.

**Joseph Henry:**

Thank you. Please go on.

**Ronda Barone:**

Verse 14.....

"Make yourself an ark of gopher wood....."

Joseph Henry:

### NOAH'S ARK, A PARADISE DESIGN

Ah, yes, this is the Paradise design, dear earthside colleagues. Yes, it was built by Noah and his sons. Know indeed the Divine architect and the Divine engineer, the Divine technical designer, were indeed one and the same, the Father Creator.

You are faced with the modernization of applying mechanical and technical skills, skills of the 21st century in such a dextrarious manner that would bring you to the final electronic completion of this advanced system of communication, Angel I and Michael I. And yet, you still hold not in your mortal thoughts a true appreciation for either the Genesis files, the Holy Genesis records, or the great work that has been presented you in its' Paradise design.

Dear Mrs. Barone, would you please now read from the Holy Scripture the actual architectural blueprint that was given Noah.

Ronda Barone:

Yes, Sir. May I correct a mistake that I made? This is chapter 6 rather than chapter 5.

Joseph Henry:

Thank you.

Ronda Barone:

"Make room in the ark and cover it inside and out with pitch. This is how you are to make it. The length of the ark, 300 cubics, its breadth, 50 cubics, and its height, 30 cubics. Make a roof for the ark, and finish it to a cubic above and set the door of the ark in its side. Make it with lower second and third decks. For behold, I will

bring a flood of waters upon the Earth to destroy all flesh in which is the breath of life from under heaven. Everything....."

Joseph Henry:

That is sufficient. Thank you, Mrs. Barone.

#### NOAH

The Holy Scripture was asked by I, Joseph Henry, to be found by our dear Petra, in her own Bible text. The Holy Scripture that each of you have just been given to hear is indeed recorded in the Old Testament, first chapter, Genesis. Noah, at the time of his enormous undertaking, in the face of being scoffed at by the entire community once holding among them particular friends and associates, was given a chance at the noble age of 600 years old, to build up an equipment, the likes of which there was naught to compare with on the face of the earth. And given to Noah was a small army, according to the Holy Scripture records, Noah was given the immediate help of his personal family, and none else.

The descriptiveness in the Scriptures is accurate, and had any one of you lived in that era of Man's history, HOW in your own mind would you have attempted to humanly explain to your fellowman that you had been presented a Paradise blueprint, a Paradise design?

This text is brought forward far more than its genuinity, far more than the depths of its profound Wisdom, the manner in which the Divine Father Almighty offers in a loving and most accurate manner this script explanation as to His chosen design. For it was the Father Almighty, Eternal Creator and no other, not even Noah who was given to comprehend, the nature, the purpose of the ark. And least, very least of all, the mind-boggling task of going out upon the face of the Earth, though in a confined area, and collecting two creatures of every kind.

Was latitude given in this work to Noah? The materials asked by the Lord God on high? Was gopher wood in plentiful store in that particular part of the known world at that time, according to the most ancient of records? Though I, Joseph Henry, offer you this understanding.

The Lord God provided for human inclusion of innovative ingenuity. build upon it a roof, Noah, build upon it a door, build upon it three decks. Latitude and a measureable degree of practicality. For assuredly there was also a mighty timetable..... the flood was coming. Attention to details was given out of necessity and great hours of enormous labor were given to the specifications given Noah by the Lord Almighty, who Noah, being in a highly evolved transcendental state of consciousness, a pitch blend, so to speak. A concoction of the most primitive sort was given to Noah to mix by hand, to apply to every seam, and as the work progressed, all around scoffed and laughed. Marked and criticized and denied, Noah himself.

Once the last creature was well inside the safety of the ark, Noah looked about and stood for a moment considering all his life, all his 600 years on earth. And wondered, perhaps, if his entire lifetime of 600 years in human form had been for the sole and primary purpose of saving in some manner or another, beyond his comprehensional grasp, a great number of the creatures of earth.

**NOAH'S STATION IN LIFE WAS TO ACCEPT DIVINE WISDOM AND COUNCIL.** Far too great was the work. The enormity of the task was far beyond his neighbor's hearts to even consider offering their personal assistance. Noah knew unto him alone, rested a mighty labor.

A great love welled up in his heart, and it gave him the courage and the perserverance and the tenacity to go on with the work. As advanced, as wise, as humble, as holy and blessed as Noah was, and as he is held in all the Paradise heavens today in Eternity, Noah had no conception whatsoever of the great energies that would come about by

1  
way of the great flood that swept nigh all that portion of the blessed earth.

Noah, in fact, was given additional trials for in the 40 days of rainfall the echoing of the rain in an ark the size such as described in Holy Scripture, might drive normal men quite mad. The bellowing and screeching and howling of 500 pairs of creatures at least, according to the archeological records found.....the stench..... the confinement, the family bickering, and yet all the while Noah holding safe to his heart to his \_\_\_\_\_.

I was granted this gift, oh Lord Almighty. Thy will, not mine be done. No, those are not the precise words or prayers that Noah answered, though I, Joseph Henry, offer to each of you this qualified understanding as you see it so yourself, Mrs. Barone.

#### HOLY ANALOGY - EXPLANATION

The point of this analogy is a spiritual upliftment to first off acquaint yourselves with the true spiritual characteristics of a Paradise design versus a Man made creation in any form. The purpose of this Holy analogy is given you also to refresh your memory that great undertakings have come and have been successful.....more often than failed.

There is a mighty abundance of love. You need only reach out to the Genesis records. The design has been given you, and the manner in which you, the souls who now live in mortal form on the 20th century of earth.....not the 5th or the 1st century and eons before, before Christ.

You of modern earth who have pledged earnest desire ever mindful, you have approached a Paradise design. . It may not be completed or accomplished if the mental mechanisms of your daily tasks do not super-position themselves in such a way that the task is held as a

Paradise design given from the source of the Wisdom of the Holiest of Spirits, the Lord Almighty God.

In that manner, the super-positioning of the Light of your own Souls, shall diminuate mental confusion, uplift your technical skills and help you reach the ever-mindful to offer constructive assistance to your teammates.

You have not asked to go out and collect 500 mated pairs of particular creature life. The enormity of that task, the catching, the care, and the great foodstuffs necessary to maintain their livelihood for 40 days and 40 nights, and slightly more, is not given you.

Our Lord Christ Jesus has not asked any one of your, our dear earthside colleagues of the Science 2 Team, to build up this work in front of the general public eye, so to speak.

You are given all privacy and confidentiality in the course of this work. You are not Noah, in the middle of your own community, building where all friends and neighbors may quite address you as having lost your common-senses.

You are not beseiged with the matters of what lies beyond you, for you are given advancement and scientific technical understanding. Not even the basics were understood by Noah. And yet, he vouchsafed himself. Vouchsafed himself and pledged a committment to see through until the completion of the work that God Himself had designed for the ark was completed.

There is little work that I, Joseph Henry, am able to add to the Holy Father Almighty's Paradise design. What soul in any form is able to offer criticism in any form of a Paradise design? For them, there is none in our universes to match them, and indeed, there are more than one.

Mrs. Barone, would you please turn the board.....

[Pause]

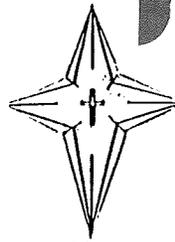
Would you please clear that side of the board, and I, Joseph Henry shall begin to write on this side.....

END OF TRANSCRIBING  
CASSETTE NO. 3

7

8

9



[Tape No. - 4]

Joseph Henry:

### The Genesis File

... associates are to be 21 in number or more. Each section of the Genesis files shall offer each of you an overview, if you will, a cross-section, if you will, or cutaway side view of each part of each equipments.

Most often each equipment asked of you to be assembled for the whole work "componenting" the electronic and electrical energies of Angel I and Michael I shall be defined for you by our Lord Christ Jesus as those given to you, our dear liaison, Mr. Meek, prior ..... prior to our moving forward in a collaborative manner, that is, our entire Illumined Alpha Celestial Unit One and in particular our Illumined Science 7 team.

There is a vast difference, Mr. Heckmann and Mr. Babcock, in applying your mechanical and indeed highly technical skills with reference to the manner in which you may break apart, segment, separate, modify or refine a Paradise blueprint or design (as you will) on your own. Therefore we have taken a common vote among our entire Celestial unit.

And with ready resolve we should like to address just for the moment as I, Joseph Henry, am most near the closing of this part of our communciation for the evening. We should like to offer our first recommendation. As you have learned, our first, perhaps even our second or our third recommendations need not be held in your minds as if it were credo or the final word. Your contributions are acknowledged. Latitude is provided for all contributions from Mankind as a whole and each of you in particular at the moment.

## Science 2 Team Modifications

However, that is, latitude in this work. Modifications shall bring about major delays, that is, if you yourselves determine what portion . . . . . what part . . . . . the manner in which to place one or another device, the manner in which to connect or fasten one system to another; thus modification in this column would bring about delay.

Ah, but Joseph Henry, each of you have appealed to our Lord Christ Jesus and I, Joseph Henry, am humbly honored to respond on behalf of our Lord Jesus Christ and our entire Celestial Unit and Science 7 team. You are right in your personal perspectives that you have kept as best as possible on your side of the veil, the best pace with this column and this column. Indeed each of you have earnestly worked so that the project moves forward.

**HOWEVER, MUCH MORE REFINED UNDERSTANDING NEEDS BE GIVEN YOU** in both this column so that your particular contributions may be more enjoyable, much more enjoyable, and that in turn, modifications will not become preoccupations as they have in the past and remain so in the present.

### Human Naturae

You are by human nature preoccupied with various focus points of the project, each unto your own right and in your own manner. We have taken a number of steps to remedy some of those areas and correct our gap in communication with you.

### Collaborations

However, the gap in communication shall require also your earnest intent, not just to humbly comply with our requests and they are enormous as you well know, but to come to an orderly agreement wherein each phase of the work is mutually agreed upon, Mr. Heckmann, Mr. Babcock and Mr. Meek, in such a way that avoids consternation,

disappointment or frustration among any one of you. As well as, of course, your peace of mind and that is the precise title that we recommend, a peace of mind, that is our contribution. And if you agree, a Peace of Mind Warranty Deed.

Of course, though this warranty deed would not necessarily legally binding in any manner, each particular section of the work ..... (Mrs. Barone, please move the board) ..... each particular section of work ..... to the wall please, Mrs. Barone, and please clear the board. Thank you.

Ronda Barone:

You're welcome.

Joseph Henry:

#### Peace of Mind Warranty Deed

Perhaps in the future I, Joseph Henry, shall offer a voice tone more indicative of my last mortal lifetime, masculine identity. Now I should like to continue.

For example, a Peace of Mind Warranty Deed would secure for you, the technical chief Mr. Heckmann, for you, the Laboratory chief Mr. Babcock and for you the Science 2 team Administrator Mr. Meek, a generous ..... a generous understanding as to the particular portion of the equipment and the manner in which it is stated in the Genesis records to perform and perhaps even additional understanding given before Earthside construction and assembly begins.

#### Before Earthside Assembly or Construction

I, Joseph Henry, clearly repeat, **BEFORE EARTHSIDE CONSTRUCTION AND ASSEMBLY BEGINS.** That indeed every nut and bolt (as our beloved

Albert has stated) has been indeed addressed. Every mitred inch, every corner meets with the Paradise design.

Much of the difficulty ..... Mrs. Barone, the board please ..... much of the difficulty has arisen in your misunderstandings regarding HOW is one given a Paradise design and yet given latitude or freedom for personal contributions? I should like to offer on behalf of our Lord Christ Jesus before presenting the Master Plan which our Lord Christ Jesus did indeed promise to you, dear Mr. Heckmann, dear Mr. Meek, this understanding.

### **The Divine History Records**

The Divine plan of Angel I and Michael I was indeed ..... this would then be of course, the history records ..... the Divine plan of Angel I and Michael I was given to the advanced civilization identified as Libra. That is, identified by Man, modern Man. Angel I and Michael I was given unto this constellation who later became an advanced civilized nation of Paradise.

However, adaptation, this work was given 7 millenia ago. Today, however, when our Lord Christ Jesus brought forth final word from the Easter Tribunal Council, He stated most clearly that Project St. Peter encompassing this portion ..... this portion of Project St. Peter, being Angel I and Michael I, as the instruments that were to be given to the Metascience Foundation on Earth and that indeed for some 17 or so Earth years prior to our ever meeting with you, dear Earthside liaison, indeed you had diligently attempted to make successful this system of advanced communication.

However, it was not until this point, Mr. Meek, when you recognized in your own spiritual dwelling place that indeed the closing of Project ST. Peter was indicative of a much higher and more earnest intent and work. Indeed you have merited, Mr. Meek, our entire unit's, whole unit's eternal respects and indeed you have merited your own stars.

As promised, until such time as you Mr. Babcock, you, Mr. Meek and you Mr. Heckmann, the new Technical chief, and I, Joseph Henry, repeat, you have been offered a promotion by our Lord Christ Jesus. Your title hereafter will be addressed by our entire Illumined holy membership as the technical chief of Angel I and Michael I. Until such time as each of you are provided with the opportunity to discuss with I, Joseph Henry, in a private meeting, perhaps on the morrow or at a later date, this serious situation which has arisen and as you see, we have already taken measures to correct same.

### Celestial Boundary Markers

Though from this point forward all must be in full agreement. We have no desire to see you perspire needlessly, nor to labor, only to see your work further amended by our Illumined Science 7 team. However, perhaps now you are able to see in our perspective just one of the areas where we also are given, as you can see, boundary lines. We are not given Divine permission or blessing to rearrange the basic design of Angel I and Michael I to suit your particular technical, mechanical or electronical understanding, nor the less your particular engineering ..... particular special understandings.

Though each of you shall be given by our beloved Dr. Albert Einstein a remedial course wherein those particular learning skills that you have all so well adapted to in this your mortal lifetime, that each of you, for example, you, Mr. Meek, we have built a bridge for you.

Dear Mrs. Barone, please move the board. And would you be so kind to present your work of art to Mr. Meek. Please take your bridge quite out of the laboratory and take it into the adjoining room. The bridge is your forte, Mr. Meek, and I, Joseph Henry, sought on your behalf and on your behalf, Mr. Heckmann, and on your behalf, Mr. Babcock, and on your behalf, our dear Petra, various selected manners by which each of you might be able to more firmly grasp the areas wherein your common sense could indeed prevail and wherein your

personal contributions could indeed be included, perhaps by way of the final word being given by our Lord Christ and no other.

Thus to you the gift of the bridge, Mr. Meek. Hereafter, when reading, when examining, when studying all of our blessed communications, please do so, Mr. Meek, with one eye on the bridge.

Collate, do you understand clearly, correlate our communications addressing a particular portion of the work. For example, let us say that our dear Albert brings forward a myriad of knowledges in reference to the laser lights and indeed in your mind, in your technical and engineering mind, Mr. Meek, you in turn could now be given the additional human comfort, one eye looking at this enormous work, undertaking and allegedly complicate apparatus through the eyes of our beloved Albert or my own, I, Joseph Henry, or perhaps another member of our Illumined Science 7 team.

#### Mental Correlations

HOWEVER, HERE FOR YOUR MENTAL COMFORT, Mr. Meek, and you also, Mr. Heckman and Mr. Babcock, as your vehicles of learning shall also be designed and forwarded to you. Your left eye, Mr. Meek, could well look upon the whole Earth work through the perspective of all your combined mortal lifetime skills of structural engineering. In that manner, common sense would no doubt be the victor. And indeed practicality would be much more clearly gained.

#### The Human Eye

The human eye is trained, once it is highly skilled, most especially in technical manners to follow a line of energy or symmetry, as it were, and such is the case with each of you as each of you have learned well.

Now for you, Mr. Heckmann ..... please erase the board, Mrs. Barone. For you, Mr. Heckmann, your vehicle of learning that our Lord Christ

Jesus has extended to you and on your behalf, it is my esteemed honor to present to you, though we have not one particular design in hand to my understanding ..... is that correct, Mrs. Barone? There is no viable train available for Mr. Heckmann?

Ronda Barone:

No, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Would you please turn the board to face the camera please? Be so good, Mrs. Barone, as to not knock over our dear channel. Are you quite there?

Ronda Barone:

I'm here.

Joseph Henry:

And the bridge for you, Mr. Meek, and for you, Mr. Babcock, a rather large modern motor vehicle, the largest you are able to think of, Mr. Babcock. Are you able to see the chalkboard, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Quite clearly?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

This is Mr. Babcock, Mr. Meek, and you, Mr. Heckmann. Please move the chalkboard, Mrs. Barone. And now and hereafter, dear Mr. Heckmann, the parabolic antenna apparatus shall no longer look as if it is a complicate work. The same line of energies that are contained in a common tree of Earth, for example and in specific, a steam engine, Mr. Heckmann, shall be your common mode of understanding as indeed our Lord Christ Jesus did not ask of you to be physicists. Would you each please check the history books?

I, Joseph Henry, was given an enormous undertaking in my capacity as administrator of the Smithsonian Institute and foundation. In no manner did I feel until my own validity, my own merit, my own credibility that I was the most suited for the position or the occupation, if you will. My skills, though multiple, in no manner included a true and practiced quarter of a century (or more) of learnings in the fields of archeology and anthropology and yet, thrust upon I, Joseph Henry, was rather the same situation and event.

Though you see before no \_\_\_\_\_ such as confronted Noah nor the great walls of the Smithsonian as you are given to see today in your own mortal lives. Indeed there shall be many a compartment, if you will, of Angel I and Michael I.

#### Collate and Correlate

By collating and correlating the most commonly, mentally comfortable lines of learning ever given each of you, the 3 stolid members of the Science 2 team, I excuse and add our dear Petra, nonetheless, you are stolid each in your own spiritual characteristics. You need not suffer so. You need not struggle so when attempting to read and wisely digest and apply our blessed communications. Simply move yourselves into a greater ..... greater space of breathing and know

well that the great energies you shall be directly confronted with, in no manner ..... in no manner are you given any more understanding than was Noah.

It would be a kindness to those among your fellowman of Science if you would be charitable to receive all knowledges given you in this particular manner until electronic contact with our Illumined membership may be solidly established.

If label must be given to this particular mode of communication and if, in your human minds, it falls into the category of the metaphysical, so be it.

Nonetheless, gravity remains gravity in your universe of Earth (upon which I, Joseph Henry, once lived. And now in Paradise, I am advantaged as are all of our Illumined members to have been given greater knowledges. Mrs. Barone, please clear the board.

As a special gift, I should like to conclude this portion of our blessed communication and present to each of you before an officious greeting to our dear Earthside liaison with the Master Plan, a most special knowledge given each of you if you care to listen.

### **The Bermuda Triangle**

This area on Earth is known as the Bermuda Triangle. Have you ever head of it, Mrs. Barone?

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir, I have.

**Joseph Henry:**

And you, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Might you ask the main camera officer to please quite turn off or disconnect in some manner or another the farther most posterior lamp, Mr. Barone?

Joe Barone:

It's done, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Thank you. And Mrs. Barone?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, sir?

Joseph Henry:

Would you quite please disconnect the private unit, "the resident" quite in the corner with its 3 lights?

For centuries of time, this particular area on Earth has frightened Men and kindled and rekindled superstition and fear throughout the educated world of Earth. The factors involving the great energy not yet given Man to fully see it, are not given you either on this evening in whole, **THOUGH YOU SHALL BE GIVEN A FORMIDALBE FORWARD UNDERSTANDING.**

Our Lord Christ Jesus has witnessed personally upon His own soul 3 particular Earthside groups of persons who earnestly desire, that is

2 of those groups, earnestly desire to record, investigate and research this unit of energy. Why does it react in an irrational manner or seemingly so? Why would a benevolent Creator allow Man to take this energy unto his own reckoning rather than to provide for Man reasonable understanding as how to confront or challenge the great energy? Please reduce the music tone, Mr. Barone.

Here in the midst, let us say, of a radius of some 150 nautical miles, eons ago in the strata layers far below the Earth, **A VORTEX OF A PARTICULAR KIND** was formed early on in the Ice Age. However, the vortex was not true in its geometric configuration. And now and again the plates shifted and just as this material does not wish to conform, (it is given the wrong angle), the same with the geological shelf ..... the shelf itself many leagues, approximately this number of leagues under the surface of the ocean or the sea.

On those rare moments in Man's history when he has been given to see great charges of light, electricity and such, Man has often thought how would he capture and harness such great energies of raw power.

In this specific situation, however, the grounding coordinates were quite changed years and years ago and a rather natural-like shelf occurred wherein the surface of the ocean was promoting, you see, of a particular energy rather as if a very still and very quiet electro-magnetic plate unto its own light were laying invisibly upon the surface.

And then when this great raw energy, attracted to Earth by Earth's own gravitational pull electro-magnetic "sinks" and the content of the particular ozone compounds ..... ozone compounds at this particular elevation above sea level, here (the altitude at the moment is not given you). Nonetheless, when this phenomena as Man has identified it, works, in complementary manner it finds its own level. **IT HAS BEEN INVITED TO EARTH BY MAN'S OWN CREATION.** It is the waste products of his own polluted atmospheres, most especially those by way of toxic compounds.

These spoilages linger in the atmosphere, those previous to modern ..... Man's modern era of technology and technical sciences would have been great reservoirs of sewage in the olden and ancient days of Man's living upon Earth in this particular area that is nearest.

However, in this case, with seemingly no rationale, this particular energy moves in a deflected pattern and finds, once it is invited to Earth, its own way through the Earth's atmosphere and aligns itself directly with a particular electro-magnetic "sink," looking much, in fact, like your own parabolic antenna ..... or I, Joseph Henry, should more correctly say, the Mark 90.

In this manner the energy is then quite pronounced as it comes through. The energy from the vortex has created a vacuum and nigh on to some 32 clock minutes, 12 clock minutes or 24 clock minutes (should creature or human being be upon this particular surface of the sea) ..... they would quite be molecularly dissolved ..... not dissolved ..... molecularly displaced.

Consequently, what has happened? Gravity ..... gravity becomes fractured, if you will. There is naught for it to hold. There is naught for it to withstand the enormity of the electro-magnetic "sinks" and for moments in seemingly irrationale cycles, **THIS PARTICULAR ENERGY PERFORMS IN A MOST COHERENT AND COHESIVE MANNER.**

And those, what of those that have been quite inside this time frame in the (as our dear beloved Dr. Albert Einstein did indeed by public record discover in his last life mortal lifetime), energy indeed, matter indeed, may not be created or destroyed.

This is an organized, (known, commonly known in Paradise), complex of energies working in an orderly manner.

If Man would but be given this understanding or pursue a vigorous course of this knowledge through electronic contact with Angel I and

Michael I, he well could spare himself unnecessary suffering and in perhaps this particular case, be given understanding as to the present placement of those persons, those human beings, having found themselves in this particular time frame that indeed was fractured and **THEY IN TURN WERE INCULCATED, ENGATHERED INTO THAT PARTICULAR TIME FRAME.**

**IT IS TO OUR LORD CHRIST JESUS THAT THEY ARE TAKEN** as it is no intent, that is, each of their own free choice is given understanding to remain aside from this particular area of Earth until the Almighty Father Creator sends to Man advanced knowledge.

And indeed the manner in which this complex energy could indeed be harnessed at a distance if Man would but patiently await rather than idly investigating in a childish and furious manner.

It is a gift that is given each of you on this Holy night and is open to future discussion as it is relevant in some of its particular phase characteristics ..... **PHSE CHARACTERISTICSS** as would be the interaction of the laser lights and of course, the interaction of the Mark 90.

#### **Granting of the Master Plan to Mr. George Meek**

And now, Mrs. Barone, would you quite bring forward the Holy, Divine Master Plan for Angel I and Michael I and would you, our dear Earthside liaison, Mr. Meek, accompanied by your dear stenographer and, let us see, you shall also require 2 additional witnesses. Would you so perform the honors, Mr. Heckmann and Mr. Babcock. **ALL OF YOU PLEASE COME FORWARD.**

Mrs. Baone, quite clear the surface of the stroller, would you please, leaving the corporate seal, if there be one, and a notarial seal, if there be one?

And now, hello again to each of you. I, Joseph Henry, should rather quickly like to conclude now this part of the communication so that

each of you may pause for a rest. It is customary to publicly read aloud on such an officious occasion, such a Holy document. Mrs. Molly American, would you please step forward and "do the honors as" it is spoken in modern America? Please read aloud the entire document.

**Molly Philo:**

Alpha Christ Alpha. Date 25 July 1986 AD. Civil clock time 12:45 p.m. UTC time 1745 hours. An Alpha Celestial Unit One Document 89 AD. In the name of the Almighty God, Creator of the Holiest Covenant between Divinity and Mankind, in the name of the Glorious Arisen Christ, Jesus Savior Divine in loving universal patron of the human race, the contents of this blessed portfolio is given to the mortal care and keep of intended receiver, Mr. George William Meek, Esquire; Earth position of responsibility, Executive Director, Metascience Foundation; Earth global physical location, latitude North 35° 10' 46", longitude West 83° 2' 38".

Human receipt of this document taken on \_\_\_\_\_  
Celestial courier presented this document \_\_\_\_\_

**Joseph Henry:**

One moment please, Mrs. Molly American. At this point, I, Joseph Henry, should like to ask of you to stop reading as each portion of the particular section that closes your authorization sheet shall be required to be signed.

Mrs. Barone, please step forward.

**Ronda Barone:**

Yes, sir.

**Joseph Henry:**

Please remove the contents of this folder in the presence of all to see.

**Ronda Barone:**

Shall I take everything out of the envelope, sir?

**Joseph Henry:**

Please do so. This is a most solemn occasion. Please, Mrs. Barone, find the Master Plan itself. It is in a modern vinyl cover. Please remove the Master Plan. First hold it so that Mr. Meek, Mr. Heckmann and Mr. Babcock and all may see its contents. Now remove it most carefully please. Lay it gently here on the stroller if you would please. Give each of the gentlemen a moment to come forward to see just what it is that is being awarded to our dear Earthside liaison, Mr. Meek.

I, Joseph Henry, should like now to ask of each of you to offer a silent prayer on behalf of Project St. Peter, the continued highly complimentary contributions of Metascience Foundation and \_\_\_\_\_ to each of your particular skills and special contributions, that is, all of you, those of you of the Metascience Foundation.

There is missing a great and noble soul ..... souls, Mrs. Meek, Mrs. Babcock, would you please come and join your husbands?

Mr. Stauffer, as senior advisor to Mr. Meek, would you please come forward? Young master Keith, would you please come forward and stand quite close and next to Mrs. Barone?

Mr. Charles, kindly relieve yourself of your primary duty at the moment as this is the priority step for each of you by our Lord Christ Jesus. Please bring yourself into this Holy simulated laboratory.

Mr. Barone, are you quite comfortable?

Joe Barone:

Yes, sir.

Joseph Henry:

Mrs. Molly American and Mrs. Barone, please step to the stroller and you, Mrs. Molly American, please read very careful from the beginning of the second page. I, Joseph Henry, shall act as translator of the document so there need be no marring of the original record. We shall require a hard and solid surface upon which to write. Might there be a board of some sort or another that someone could bring forward?

Ronda Barone:

Yes, we have it.

Joseph Henry:

Please begin to read, Mrs. Molly American.

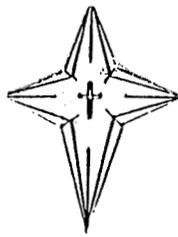
Given receipt of this document taken on \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph Henry:

Please fill in this Earth date.

16





(Tape No. 5)

LAB CLASS V

JOSEPH HENRY

And next?

MOLLY PHILO

Celestial courier presenting this document.

JOSEPH HENRY

That is I, Joseph Henry. Kindly offer a writing instrument. I shall open our dear channel Petra's eyes for a moment. (Pause) And now the next line?

MOLLY PHILO

Human emissary involved.

JOSEPH HENRY

And the next line?

MOLLY PHILO

Mortal persons witness to this Celestial-to-Earth transaction.

JOSEPH HENRY

Mr. Heckmann, would you please be the first to sign in that category on behalf of your \_\_\_\_\_ and your personal contributions to the project?

HANS HECKMANN

\_\_\_\_\_ (Inaudible)

JOSEPH HENRY

And the next, Mrs. Molly American?

MOLLY PHILO

We're having a little difficulty figuring out where to sign this, sir.

HANS HECKMANN

Maybe we should put this under the line that it says mortal persons witness to this Celestial-to-Earth transaction.

JOSEPH HENRY

Correct. Mortal persons in witness. (Pause) Mr. Heckmann has offered his signature?

MOLLY PHILO

Yes.

JOSEPH HENRY

Mrs. Jeannette Meek, would you please complete that area by adding your signature with Mr. Heckmann's and Mr. Babcock's? (Pause) Mrs. Molly American, is that line completed?

MOLLY PHILO

Not quite. Yes, sir.

JOSEPH HENRY

The human emissary is Petra Damascus. You may leave the line blank until Petra, our dear channel, is able to quite intelligently sign for herself. And the next line, Mrs. Molly American?

MOLLY PHILO

The next line is In the Name of God (and then there's a line for signature).

JOSEPH HENRY

Yes, this particular document requires 6 witnesses. Mr. James Stauffer, would you please sign next to the Holy statement In the Name of God as witness? (Pause) And the next line?

MOLLY PHILO

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

JOSEPH HENRY

Mr. Charles, would you please sign on that line on behalf of your personal association with our dear Earthside liaison, Mr. Meek, the spiritual tone of Project St. Peter? And the last line?

MOLLY PHILO

In the name of the Holiest of Spirits.

JOSEPH HENRY

To you, Mrs. Molly American, would you please signature your proper legal identity in Christ?

MOLLY PHILO

I have a problem with this, sir. If I sign this, then I cannot notarize it.

JOSEPH HENRY

That is a remarkable modern intelligence. Thank you for pointing out the \_\_\_\_\_ . It would leave therefore then 2 possible additional candidates, whom Mr. Meek, would you like to select Mr. or Mrs. Barone?

GEORGE MEEK

How about Mrs. Babcock?

JOSEPH HENRY

Quite right. Mrs. Babcock, we have not left you out. Though before you offer your signature, I, Joseph Henry, should like to offer this Holy guidance. Do you feel in your heart, Mrs. Babcock, that indeed you have reasonable understanding of Project St. Peter and the manner in which your light, your husband's light and all those you see around you may well indeed become greatly affected by this Holy action.

MARY BABCOCK

Yes. Definitely.

JOSEPH HENRY

And by your own free choice, do you give freely \_\_\_\_\_  
testament of this Holy co-operation between our Illumined Alpha Celestial  
Unit One sanctioned by our Lord Christ Jesus and \_\_\_\_\_  
precious souls of the Earthside Science 2 team and Metascience Foundation.  
Of your free choice, good conscience, Mrs. Mary Babcock?

MARY BABCOCK

Yes, I do.

JOSEPH HENRY

Then put the signature.

And now, Mrs. Molly American,

MOLLY PHILO

Yes, sir.

JOSEPH HENRY

The next line or area to be addressed.

MOLLY PHILO

Human recorder assisting.

JOSEPH HENRY

Then the, would have been Mrs. Barone. Would you please witness that holy action? Se was in witness to the very hour when this document was recorded. (Pause) And the next category?

MOLLY PHILO

Date.

JOSEPH HENRY

Please put in this date. (Pause) And now the next category?

MOLLY PHILO

Notarial seal.

JOSEPH HENRY

And what follows?

MOLLY PHILO

Corporate seal of intended receiver.

JOSEPH HENRY

Mr. Meek, I, Joseph Henry, ask of you for one last moment in time, are you quite sure in your human mind (based on your sound faculties) that indeed you desire to go forward as the primary Earthside sponsor of Project St. Peter?

GEORGE MEEK

Yes, I have so committed the remainder of my life to this project.

JOSEPH HENRY

Then your word shall be, as our beloved and Illumined President John Fitzgerald Kennedy has stated previous to this hour in eternity, your seal is your word. It's a fine corporate seal. Hereafter each of you shall have better understanding as you are given to hear or to read one of our blessed communications containing \_\_\_\_\_ high order Christed-state. Your seal is your word.

And now, in legal manner, Mrs. Molly American, please notarize the Document.

MOLLY PHILO

What I am supposed to do, sir, is write "Sworn to and subscribed before me."  
As a notary, is that what you would like \_\_\_\_\_?

JOSEPH HENRY

Please do so and add your own seal. (Pause)

In the Name of our Lord Christ Jesus, I, Joseph Henry, Administrator of our Illumined Science 7 team do hereby pledge on behalf of our Illumined Science 7 team and our Alpha Celestial Unit One Presidio Council, continued in full Paradise and Celestial cooperations as it be understood in the minds of Man to advance with the direct collaborative Earthside assistances of one Mr. George William Meek, Esquire, our Earthside liaison, the blessings and protections as associated with this work and all knowledges as given in the Holy Genesis records.

Hereafter, the Metascience Foundation is appointed, as well as its Executive Director, our dear Earthside liaison or his successor in the event of accidental mishap, continued line of direct contact from each party or each part is given continued annual endowments as hereafter a renewal or desire to defer renewal of your annual endowment with our Holy membership, Alpha Celestial Unit One.

Hereafter, that is inclusive of also, also you, Mrs. Jeannette Meek and Mr. Erland Babcock and Mr. Heckmann and Mrs. Mary Babcock and Mrs. Heckmann, though not be present, and all others of the Metascience Foundation as well as of course, for our dear channel Petra \_\_\_\_\_ 1984 AD. The manner of Illumined and \_\_\_\_\_ Holy agreement pledged between

you as individuals, as well as those representing of the Metascience Foundation as each of you are given private sanction unto the Father Eternal, and no other, to make or cancel as you will in your final vote, to continue on and renew the collaboration here by you, or to end, depart or temporarily separate for whatever human reason you so elect to acknowledge.

Such agreement shall occur during the same timeframe as if given our dear channel Petra and that is during the Earth celebration of the Holy Easter Season, commencing with Palm Sunday and concluding, normally speaking, with Ascension Thursday.

You are given that holy timeframe wherein you may keep sacred and safe and holy in your minds all that has been given you by way of your mortal lifetimes, previous to that particular time of the Earth year.

And in that manner no group, no man, no woman, no person, nor spirit being or other can ever hold claim over you.

Our Lord Christ Jesus has promised a bountiful table to all Human Beings of Earth. Let it so be known for all Mankind and all history to be recorded that indeed on this day in American history one American citizen, Mr. George William Meek, was in beginning, invited to attend the first steps preview with Earth as a whole to its new post, toward the New Age, remember of steps.....be they 100, be they 1,000, be they 101.....are irrelevant to the input of the moment, as without the first there is never \_\_\_\_\_ to begin to understand.

God bless and keep you each.

Our Holy guidance, dear Earthside liaison, though you may lovingly and openly share the Master Plan with your \_\_\_\_\_, which has now been entrusted to your care. And I, Joseph Henry, repeat, \_\_\_\_\_. Do not let free dear Earthside liaison, so much as one duplication irregardless of the formalities..... irregardless of personal intention. Simply review all Documents given you and I, Joseph Henry, shall make available a set course, a direct line of communication wherein the matter may be discussed, including you, Mr. Heckmann and you, Mr. Babcock and all others so enjoined with the desires of you, Mr. Meek.

Please might you all reach out your arms in love in Interantional manner and help Joseph Henry, I, Joseph Henry, to close this Holy Corridor of Light?

In the Name of our Lord Christ Jesus \_\_\_\_\_ to allow no abomination or desolation to come unto the soul of our dear channel Petra.

Our Father Who ae in Heaven...

ALL

Hallowed be Thy Name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

PETRA DAMASCUS

Thank you, God. Thank you, Yehshua. Thank you, Lifeline.....  
.....

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Human Receipt of this Document, "taken" on: 29 July 1986 Henry

"Celestial Courier": presenting this Document: Joseph

"Human emissary involved": petra James 1 August 1986 AD

Mortal Persons Witness to this Celestial to Earth transaction: 1

In the Name of God( J. M. Stauffer Hans J. Holmquist  
Erland Babcock

In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ Jennifer D Meek  
Clu Edg

In the Name of the Holiest of Spirits Mary Babcock

Human recorder assisting: Ronda J. Barone  
Date 29 July 1986

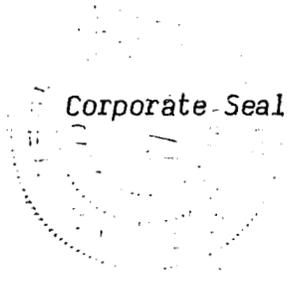
Notarial Seal:



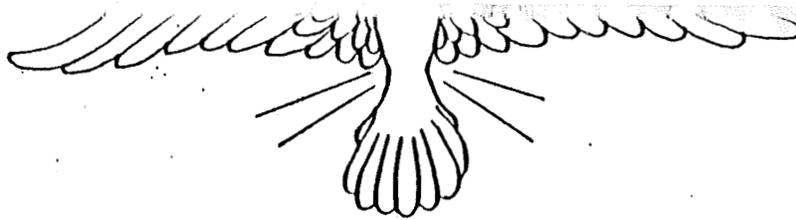
Sworn to and subscribed before me.

Molly T. Philo  
29 July 1986

My commission expires 2-17-88.



Corporate Seal of Intended Receiver\*



Alpha\*.....Christ\*.....Alpha\*

Date\* 25 July 1986 Ad

Civil Clock Time 12:45pm

UTC Time 1745 hours

\*\*\*\*\*

An Alpha Celestial Unit One

Document\* 89 AD

\*\*\*\*\*

.....In the Name of the Almighty God, Creator of the holiest covenants  
between Divinity and Mankind....

.....In the Name of the Glorious Arisen Christ , Jesus, Saviour Divine and  
Loving Universal Patron of the Human Race....

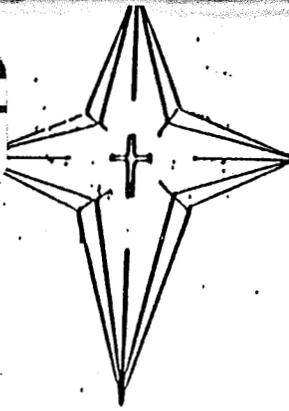
.....the contents of this blessed portfolio, is given to the mortal care  
and keeping of:

I N T E N D E D     R E C E I V E R

(MISTER George William Meek, Esq)  
(Earth postion of responsibility: Exec Dir-metascience Found.  
(Earth-Global-Physical Location: Lat-North/35/10'/46"  
Long-West/83/22'/38"

\*\*\*\*\*

Reading Copy  
(Or Final Form)



Alpha

Date\* 17 July 1986 AD

Time\* 9:45pm

Military Time\* 2145 hours

UTC-Zulu Time\* 0245 hours

Lat 35 12' 40" North and Long 83 25' 27" West  
of receiving Earth channel, Petra Damascus

Assisting Constellations.....Orion.....Archturus.....Algol  
Ascended Masters in Attendance\* Yehshua Ben Joseph

Intended receiver of this Document 88 AD and 1113 BC

Mr GW Meek

Dir, Metascience Found, Franklin, NC.....U\*S\*A\*

(and no other at the moment)

\*\*\*\*\*

OPENING INVOCATION AND BLESSING

By Joseph Henry

\*\*\*\*\*

When the Almighty God, Himself "planned out" the spiritual scales necessary to be implemented by His Divine Sons.....to Raise up Man to his rightful place in the higher Kingdoms of the Father Heavenly, He spared naught the calling out among the Paradise Heavens.....a Majestic emanation that solitarly revealed to all Illumined beings of light.....

.....the Divine manners and Holy methodology, whereby, Man would be compassionately "birthed into the New Age".

Pledging as ever, His Natural Kingly Divine State of Being-ness, our Lord Christ Jesus.....took upon the high order counsels of His soul, the additional compassionate compensatory "entreaties" of all in Paradise and among the mighty universal fellowship of the hall-o-wed Mahatma brotherhood.....a "calling for all to come forward" and demonstrate their Divine skills, in teaching Man to prepare himself for the next turn of the century on Earth.

In so doing and accomplishing (in a most expeditious manner) unnumbered Divine ways of alerting Man.....informing Man.....and awakening Man to take counsel with himself (in the matter of rising up his own level of self conscious awareness) so as to compassionately offer to Man (as a whole) opportunity to look upon himself as more than mere creature....God the Father, dispassionately disbursed, equal advisories and counsels and councillors aplenty from all the great Advanced Nations of Paradise to independently and collectively forward to Man advance notification of the forthcoming New Age upon Earth.

Highly then, it has been our singular and esteemed privilege for we the Illumined members of Alpha Celestial Unit One, to be registered among the millions of Paradise souls, who answered that Divine call and upon this hour in eternity....it is our collective Unit joy.....to forward to you our Earthside liaison, Mr George W Meek.....a long kept promissory note, entitled:

A PARADISE MAHATMA PLAN

(Outlining the energies....path of energies....and the mechanical Earthside considerations of making ready Angel I and Michael I.....as promised to you upon the Re-opening of Project St Peter, by our Lord Christ Jesus, Himself)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

In the Name of the Holiest of Spirits, I Joseph Henry am additionally selectively honored to "courier to you" this opening typographical documentation of the Paradise events that led to this immortal and unforgettable (for our Illumined nation lifeline) moment in time.

In honor and respectful admiration of our Lord Christ Jesus, I furthermore state dear Mr Meek, in the absence of one or more of your Science 2 present team colleagues, should mis-hap occur, by way of medical considerations or other Earthside uncontrollable event.....Indeed,

You sir, are now in complete receipt of the Promised Blueprint

that for all time, shall hopefully secure your peace of mind.....regarding the whole scale considerations involved in your personal commitment to see this blessed endeavor come to fruition in your own mortal lifetime.

\*\*\*\*\*

A SPIRITUAL WORD ABOUT THE MASTER PLAN, ITSELF  
"A DIVINE INSURANCE"

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

THOUGH our Illumined Science 7 team and Celestial Unit (as a whole) in no manner has been withdrawn from Project St Peter and our singular contributions to assisting your Earthside teammates with the building and Earthside mechanical aligning of the energies involved.....let us say for the purpose of clarity.....

OUR LORD CHRIST JESUS, YEHSUA BEN JOSEPH

DESIRED AT THIS HOUR IN ETERNITY, "THAT YOU PERSONALLY BE MADE TO WAIT NO LONGER".....AND THUS, IRREGARDLESS of any "turn around in your own ranks", indeed the DIVINE SECURANCE of the whole electrical and electronic template.....needed by you (and in the event of unforeseen future mishap or temporary ill health, your successor).....the DIVINE INSURANCE of knowing you are now fully entrusted with the sponsorship of Project St Peter until the operative days of its humble and joyous electronic and electrical opening with our Illumined team, Lifeline.

Needless to say, discussion has already arisen between you our Earthside associates and on occasion with us the Illumined members of Alpha Celestial Unit One, with regards to\*

"the possible takeover or personal mortal surrender"

of Angel I and Michael I....upon its electronic operating successes....(those steps to discovery being clearly documented and recorded.....along the way).

TO ALLAY THEN, unnecessary concern, as well as the forwardance of Divine compassion to incorporate you wholly, on an individual basis, for future on-going company or corporate and/or personal participation in Project St Peter, I Joseph Henry, hereby make this Paradise announcement, regarding God's Divine love for your many struggles over 19 Earth years) to have found Him....desired His will and way....and have concluded in your own daily meditations.....that the promised work of Project St Peter, shall indeed be accomplished, before your passing over to our side of the veil.

Though assuredly your personal assistance and formidable influences as directly associated with this project, would necessitate your "staying on Earth, a bit longer", should you desire to accept those additional wonderment graces, to become youthful again.

\*\*\*\*\*

A WORD ABOUT

The Mechanical Picture Accurately Respresented In The Master Plan

(hereby attached with this communication)  
(by my own request of our dear Petra)

\*\*\*\*\*

First off, naturally it shall take you some time to fully digest and completely assemble in your own mind.....the mechanical building designs that we utilized and incorporated into the "drawing itself".

To help you in your final assay<sup>(\*)</sup> and evaluation of evidential proof that indeed you have been given the Almighty Father, the complicate intricacies that you searched for .....so many of your mortal years, dear liaison.....we shall begin to compile additional slide references<sup>(\*)</sup> if you



will, or a page by page.....cross reference.....identifying each section of the mechanical equipments needed to accomplish the whole system.

As well as clearly outlining in simple form, the electric wiring diagram features.....and the electronic characteristics.....as one and the other INTERPLAY with all energies involved.

Your forthcoming and previous consultations with friends and advisors, regarding the formulation of a "better approach" to presenting your Research Records.....in the human hopes of securing direct Earthside funding of Angel I and Michael I...to be continuously developed and refined.....shall be served, in a more expanded manner,

A) once the completed Scale Model B is secured in the Metascience simulated laboratory for PRIVATE REVIEW

B) once your hand held scale Model A is refined and dropped down a scale measure or two....incorporating these newer features.

C) and in the last, once your orderly thought has encompassed the Scientific breadth and width of just what has been presented you, on this day in eternity.

\*\*\*\*\*

A WORD ABOUT THE ELECTRONIC CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MASTER PLAN

\*\*\*\*\*

Great and clear lines of Paradise architecture are represented dear Earthside friend, IN OUR DEPICTION of the "mysterious FM Tuner" and the electronic manner in which our Lord Jesus Divine has implemented the utilization of older forms of signalling for a radio wave...while incorporating.....the much needed circuitry outlines of modern technology (as identified on Earth).....activating a docile outgoing associative energy function.....while underscoring its electronic achievements, with emphasis on its singular duties regarding our incoming energies, (needed of course to activate the manual typewriter key board).

Truly only a Master Divine, has designed the 3-tier FM Tuner (as we call it)....for the lower compartment, rather reflective of Man's post WWII efforts in experimenting with high frequency....forming it electronically to "post a notice" to another equipment...is precisely the blueprint our Lord Jesus, chose for this work.

In box fashion, the Master Plan drawing, may indeed be read as a "box schematic".....for in no manner, would intelligence in any form, perceive the present Master Plan, as if it were drawn by an engineer, skilled mechanical draftsman or developed artist.

Fashioned into the drawing you shall begin to notice a unique regularity, regarding the color of 3 main lines.

Kindly, remember that once again.....we incorporated both the energy path or path of energy into the Master Plan.....as well as....the highly developed and advanced channeling recording skills of our dear Petra

to have accepted our every direct and (in some cases minute detail guidance) to clearly register point after point.

With your foremost finger, trace if you would the CIRCUITRY LINES, Mr Meek....leading you to not only a better understanding of the electronic manner in which TRUE SYSTEMS OF ADVANCED COMMUNICATION,

work independently but also in joint and mutual harmony

Lastly if you are taken by the descriptness of the work, please place your attentions on the tiny IONIC SOLUTION "BATH"....and see for yourself the manner in which, we the Illumined souls of Science 7 and Alpha Celestial Unit One, SHALL BY-PASS the previous Metascience recorded "gospel learning", that energy in such "works between spirit beings and human beings"...must and only could be accomplished by OUR DRAWING UPON THE ENERGIES OF THAT OR THOSE HUMAN BEINGS, participant in those holy actions.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Celestial Attunement Per Illumination VS. Ectoplasmic Draw or Drain  
\*\*\*\*\*

Directly opposite, to your "discovery" of the development of the Spiricom system of communication Mr Meek....We, the Illumined members of Alpha Celestial Unit One, have worked in Unison to transform our Inter-Group team energies.....THUS COMPENSATING FOR THE RECORDED NORMS OF human collaboration with spirit persons on the plains of consciousness JUNIOR\* TO OUR PRESENT PARADISE "ABODE".



PRECISELY THE SAME ENERGY PRINCIPLES shall be involved well know, normally speaking, in your personal and company <sup>supr</sup> researches world wide, the human channel or receiver, is oft times placed in the direct position of "being drawn upon" by their spirit communicators.

CONVERSELY, HOWEVER, when available energies are readily provided by way of the PURITY INVOLVED ON THIS SIDE OF THE VEIL, Man's mortal strength, and physical energies, are SIMPLY NOT REQUIRED, nor are they even useful to us.....thus, one of our very first lessons, for our dear Petra, SIMPLY RECORD....."we shall do the rest".

Ectoplasm was a primary factor, involving the "near spiritual demise" of one Mr William O'Neil, and from the beginning of our assignment and celestial commitment to be participant in this work with your beloved colleagues, Mr Meek, our Science 7 team, has already accomplished the impossible by proving to all around, who have eyes to see or ears to hear, that indeed we have not drawn upon the energies of our dear Petra, but for the exception of MAINTENANCE OF THE ENDURANCE LEVEL of her personal capacity to record for us .....over a period of relatively speaking long and often consecutive hours of time.

The manufacture of ectoplasm in that case, is unnecessary, for it is her own atomic energy body weight and levels,....with which we are aligned and again the same "Divine mechanism and principles" shall be involved in the successful electronic "gains and meterings", with respect to our in-coming signal and "mechanical manipulation of a common manual typewriter."

\*\*\*\*\*

A WORD ABOUT THE ELECTRICAL DEVICES AND CONNECTION CONSIDERATIONS

IN THE MASTER PLAN

\*\*\*\*\*

Electricity, was my forte, (in my last mortal lifetime) Mr Meek, as you know it to be a documented fact and I Joseph Henry am most personally joyous to be of occasional direct help to pur Science 7 team (as you, in your own administrative capacity of the Science 2 are enjoining your engineering skills at present) to help our team and your's reach a better understanding, regarding:

the important role of electricity and how it shall play out its

enormous raw and disciplined energies in a most meek, orderly and highly advanced, refined manner.

I should like to bring to your personal attention.....(if I have not lost your personal desire to remain focused on this subject).....  
Sp a particular "look" at the actual NUMBER of ordinary household "outlets" necessary to START UP THE WHOLE WORK.

IN the Master Plan drawing, you shall clearly see for yourself, dear liaison, that I Joseph Henry, asked of our dear Petra to show a rather primitive sketch of 2 of the 3 positions in question.

The first may be found....as attached (with a "loose cord") to the "Jolly" Signal Generator, a wholehearted work, under your sponsorship of the early days of the Mark Series, investigations.

The second "plug in" may be found.....wherein ample room for human adaptation and such,.....making the electrical connection between the

NOT YET EARTH BUILT OR MODIFIED...."Mc Neil ready energy box" and the Parabolic Dish itself.

The Mc Neil "black box" is identified by our Science 7 team as the MAIN POWER DRIVE and indeed as you research and review the 3 main circuits involved in this work.....you shall see the importance of our repeated guidances for the purchase or securance, if you will, of just such an "appliance."

Last, though it is not shown on this working diagram.....there is to be considerations regarding any wall outlet availability...with respect to the functioning of one or both lasers...presently under study by your team and our's.

Our team has not yet received the "blueprints" or rough draft mechanical drawings of either Laser, sufficient unto our Paradise investigations (\*)

At the suggestion of our beloved Dr Francis G Swann, I Joseph Henry humbly bring this point to your personal attention...as our final recommended formulas regarding the GAS MIXTURES (of helium and neon) would indeed be affected by the inclusion of an electric energy input.....regardless of its purported need to effectuate or activate Laser function.....

Examples of Earth Lasers Available

in the case of the Maximillian

(the newest Metascience purchase)

Or

in the case of the Mascot

(Mr Babcock's personal design)

\*\*\*\*\*

A WORD ABOUT OUR ENERGIES AS DEPICTED ON THE MASTER PLAN DRAWING

\*\*\*\*\*

We have clearly shown, by way of various in-depth discussions, among our own Illumined Inter-Group and additional advisories from all Team Chairmans of our Unit.....*desch* DESCRIPT LINES of our Unit and Team's *en*

"exact portal of exterior entry"

- A) for the purpose of clarification
- B) for the purpose of remedying some of the appliances already in your keeping, to ready and prepare them for assembly to provide access for us
- C) and for the purpose of alleviating any unnecessary ELECTRONIC FLOUNDERING when the hour in eternity is given to begin serious MUTUAL STUDY OF THE ACTUAL PHYSICAL DESIGN OF THE FM TUNER OR MODULE.

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE PURPOSE OF SIMPLE UNDERSTANDING

\*\*\*\*\*

as I Joseph Henry myself, was quite non-plussed at the seeming complexities of the whole work, when first brought forward to participate in this holy work.....

Angel I and Michael I, may quite rightly be held in the mind.....as a

Herculean.....Electronic & Electrical.....Infant

(thus our continued repeated statements of PHASE SHIFTING ANGEL I TO ANGEL 3  
AND SO FORTH)

WITH ALL DUE RESPECTS to my own Illumined team mates, as our team Administrator, I personally pointed out, that scientific adjectives and volumes of high order advanced knowledges.....are to be offered....in such a manner that priority is to be placed for our Science 7 team as our Lord Christ Jesus requested....that is,:

Understandable advanced order knowledges to you our Science 2 team mates

In fairness to my colleagues, I should also like to point out Mr Meek, that even in their last mortal lifetime, each of our Science 7 colleagues, were indeed ALREADY QUITE ADVANCED....

.....and rather than a diminutive attitude toward any one of you our Earthside colleagues.....indeed dear Albert, Madame Curie, Dr Bose and Yukawa offered the singular courtesy of simply addressing you each as truly

"fellow colleagues."

The "gap in the communications", often occurred in their masterful strides to have overlooked the BASIC COMPENSATIONS ON OUR SIDE OF THE VEIL, wherein

each of us are fully able to maintain our CELESTIAL POSTURES while utilizing a "vernacular if you will", more in keeping with what each of you are more comfortably mentally able to grasp.

Thus, in future communications, Albert shall continue his philosophical discussions of the wonderous energies of all universes and the manner in which they are truly and indeed relevant and pertinent to the whole work, simultaneously our beloved Marie Curie, Dr Bose and Yukawa, shall continue to "speak in the advanced thinking tones"....reflective of their genuine advanced Scientific skills now endowed and imbued with the holy lights of Paradise.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now, back to my original point of this section of my whole text.....

\*\*\*\*\*

AS A HERCULEAN ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONIC INFANT, the present physical size of Angel I and Michael I is approximately Mr Meek (for future reference) 1/7th of the ACTUAL SIZE OF ANGEL 7.

Just as in any mathematical equation, one begins with the simple forms of computation....and though a number of "rather hidden" electronic features have been incorporated into our overall recommendations....for adaptation to Earth Use....of this particular system of advanced communication....INDEED FOR THE MOMENT, Angel I and Michael I shall be more than sufficient to accommodate our incoming energies and when our Lord Jesus Divine calls out the hour.....

"expeditious refinements and minor structural modifications"

may be readily effected on your side of the veil....thus neither delaying the PHASE SHIFTING PROGRESS of the whole work....nor and most especially its MAIN PURPOSE FOR GOD-CREATION IN THE FIRST PLACE

OH YES, I did promise to you dear Earthside colleague a ready formula for one's human mind to grasp the MECHANISMS INVOLVING our "celestial corridor of Light"....or..."Celestial application of Ohm's Law"....please bear with me a moment longer.

#### Example

Ohm's Law, as recorded on Earth states: (By Textbook Definition)

"It would be considered a mere truism to state that the flow of a fluid, depends directly upon the push behind it and INVERSELY, upon the resistance offered to it.

Nevertheless, this is the substance of the most important law of electric currents, Namely Ohm's Law."

(Textbook.Ref: "Physics Without Mathematics," page 139)

#### Analogy

When a human infant is preparing itself to expel a gaseous bubble in its tiny and most delicately fashioned human "tummy" or abdomen....the mother normally responds or other member of the family....to cradling the infant in such a manner, that by the physical aid of "tenderly and firmly" patting the child on its back.....the EXERTION OF AN EXTERNAL FORCE, creates an

invisible INERTIA, wherein the scientific mental appliance as held in the textbook definitions of Ohm's Law, occurs momentarily in this manner.

The INVERSE PRESSURE OR FORCE may be held as the external, patting on the back of the child, by the mother.....whereas the infant's own digestive tract and mucous membrane systems.....gives involuntary muscular and diaphragm control to the child.....

In order to release the painful, "gaseous bubble", (reflective of a human infant's undeveloped digestive and esophageal systems) the child.....begins to first relax, induced by the mother's tender coddling or loving handling....thereafter the EXTERNAL FORCE OF FIRM AND GENTLE PATTING, stirs up digestive juices and the child.....voluntarily lapses into a physical state of total relaxation which in turn, produces a normally audible....

"burp "

In this analogy Mr Meek, dear Earthside associate, our Science 7 team has clearly offered you the simplest of mental understandings regarding the transference of our GREAT ENERGIES in the form of our direct light or illumination, (as you will).....EQUALLING our energies you see with the INVERSE COMMON ELECTRICAL PRESSURES ACCOMPANYING A SPECIFIC GRAVITATIONAL PULL...in conjunction with the common denominator of finding a "meeting point in the heavens" wherein the electro magnetic sinks of Earth are SUFFICIENTLY PLIANT for our Illumined membership to "rest upon!"

While awaiting the Herculean Infants....Angel I and Michael I....to "ready themselves to accept"....."our gentle patting and testing of your internal electronic systems."

The resultant force of energies are then to be expelled by way of various outgoing and incoming RELAY SYSTEMS, which we have clearly noted in the Master Plan Drawing as:

Circuit #1

Circuit #2

and Circuit #3

In order to "test the solidity of all sections of energy as contained in the Main Laboratory" (including the polarity levels we have given you)...there is definitive need on our side of the veil....to avail the "workers in that immediate environment" of our

.....actual coming forward

.....our actual coming closer

.....our actual mechanical manipulation of the manual keyboard

.....and our withdrawal at the end of transmission and reception or simple experimentation practices.

The Ohm's Laws Principles set before you and all of Man

are considered by our Illumined Science 7 team to be "owned by the Almighty Father and no other".....therefore a principled policy shall define those Laws Known to Man, that are available for Universal usage or utilization in of course proper God given manners.

\*\*\*\*\*

In closing

\*\*\*\*\*

Please look over carefully the Master Plan, and entrust its physical security to an Earthside depository box.

Irregardless of time, funds available and skilled personnel to complete with you our dear liaison and we the Illumined members of the Science 7 team, this holy task.....you have been assuredly given the master copy and therefore, know in your heart, from this day forward in eternity, there need be again no undue concerns regarding the day of final arrival of the final blueprint.

Hereafter, no matter the variables involving completion of this portion of Project St Peter, you are given the spiritual, mental and emotional security that you are holding THE PLAN to success.

Furthermore, additional refinements and costly modifications would be out of order, as you may quite rightly see, after repeated review, evaluation and assessment of same....those areas not addressed would offer descriptive details of the Laser or Lasers themselves.....and consideration was dearly given by our Lord Christ Jesus to entrust you with the MAIN TEMPLATE therein, at present, being held by no other mortal being?.....regarding completion of the work as a whole.

Should by happenstance or circumstance, your team mates "fall off or aside," you are therefore given the peace of mind to know that other God sent qualified and skilled professionals, technical apprentices and so forth would be sent to you, by our God, through our Lord Christ Jesus Divine.

The remainder of the Genesis files (21 or more, et al) shall peak the electronic curves involved and result in the finite professional detection and scientific investigation leading to this discovery.

Without the Genesis files, the whole work will still not be faulted, as upon this day, others skilled in the likewise same professions may come forward to "help out."

This premium Divine Insurance, is given you our dear colleague, in the event of either you or our dear Petra or Mr Babcock meeting with "accidental death". Mr Heckmann has not been excluded in our considerations, however from this point forward, you 3 are the key figures on the Science 2 team....although that manpower scale may be added to on your side of the veil...whereby, with a courteous note addressed to our Presidio Council and Science 7 team.....we should like to kindly "look over your personal nominations."

God bless and keep each of you ever safe

and know the hour of compassionate understanding, rarely is limited to human desire....for herein on this holy moment in eternity,....our Lord Christ Jesus has indeed "spoken through our Illumined membership and Science 7 team in order for you our dear liaison, to know

"you have not been forsaken."

In keeping with my joyous celestial duties as spirit servant, loving to our  
Eternal Father Keeper and Creator

Friend and loving universal brother to our Lord Jesus Divine,

I humbly offer my identity as

Joseph Henry

Science 7 team, Administrator

Omega.....Christ.....Omega

Time Ending - 11:33 pm

Channel - Petra Damascus

A PACT

Dear GOD,

On this 11th day of July 1986 I follow Yehshua's loving guidance of May 27 and pledge to you this pact to forever set aside my concerns about having:

1. Sufficient operating funds to get Project St. Peter to the initial operating stage,
2. The necessary physical, mental and emotional health needed for the task, and
3. The mental and spiritual strength to turn aside and ignore all of the disbelief, ridicule and overt actions of materialistic professionals in science, religion, industry, government, education etc.

THY will be done,



George W. Meek



I, desire Mine beloved sister Petra, to send a Letter of Love, to Mine brother George.

.....yes, Lord.

To ye, Mine Brother George, I Thy Elder Brother, Yehshua\* givest unto ye a Parable.....swathed with compassionate understanding for ye and I offer to ye, Mine brother this holy counsel:

Pledge a holy pact with Mine Fatherj to dissolve thine own concerns

Pledge a holy pact with Mine Father to resolve thy constraints of spiritual growth

Pledge a holy pact with Mine Father and enter into a Love Covenant with Him sparing thyself.....of frowns, consternations, fretfulness and fears...and choose in their stead an escapement into His Divine Arms...and I Thy Elder Brother Yehshua, shalt come into thy mortal life, abundant with Mine presence.

Do these things, in the Name of Mine Heavenly Father, and I Thy Elder Brother Yehshua, "shalt carry ye" through all trials and travails.

\*\*\*\*\*

hold now, thy conscious thought with Mine and listen with thy heart to this Parable which I thy Elder Brother Yehshua, send unto ye, for the purpose of learning from thy own contemplations. Seek within thy own writings as given Me to carry for ye to the Father Creators.

See the understandings that I shalt lay before ye.....and hold up the questions from Mine Peacemaker Army --- Lifeline----and in kind .....hold up thine own responses.

created by Him.

Ishvara

I give unto ye, with a special love, this holy document, Mine brother George to keep safe and entrust for all time given ye on Earth.....and to hold it as a window, through which ye may see the breadth and width of man's yearning for wealth and the manner in which power for men is given.....but by man to man....for but "an hour in eternity".

Lay up these knowledges and settle them in thy soul.....and remember well the lessons that I Yehshua have given therein.....for again yea verily, I thy elder brother Yehshua, say unto ye Mine brother George, lo the trespassers who shalt come before ye, claiming wisdom in the Name of their nations, countrymen and liege.....lo, the claimers who shalt come forward and respond with false modesty.....and lo, to the beckoners who would call out their own companions to look upon Angel I and Michael I as "their purse of gold".

Keep holy this covenant then with Mine Heavenly Father....and always, Mine brother George.....contemplate thy inner searchings.....and see before spoilage within.....the cleanness of thy own soul.....and of thy own heart and this Truth I have given ye,,,,,as I call out to thee as Mine brother.

Mine love abides with ye.....Mine Peace remains always near ye

I love thee so.

I, thy elder brother Yehshua

Omega\*

time ending- 12:48am 27th of May 1986 AD

recorder-petra d.

time beginning- 10:40 pm

Alpha....



...Alpha

I, desire Mine beloved sister Petra, to send a Letter of Love, to Mine brother George.

.....yes, Lord.

To ye, Mine Brother George, I Thy Elder Brother, Yehshua\* givest unto ye a Parable.....swathed with compassionate understanding for ye and I offer to ye, Mine brother this holy counsel:

Pledge a holy pact with Mine Fatherj to dissolve thine own concerns

Pledge a holy pact with Mine Father to resolve thy constraints of spiritual growth

Pledge a holy pact with Mine Father and enter into a Love Covenant with Him sparing thyself.....of frowns, consternations, fretfulness and fears...and choose in their stead an escapement into His Divine Arms...and I Thy Elder Brother Yehshua, shalt come into thy mortal life, abundant with Mine presence.

Do these things, in the Name of Mine Heavenly Father, and I Thy Elder Brother Yehshua, "shalt carry ye" through all trials and travails.

\*\*\*\*\*

hold now, thy conscious thought with Mine and listen with thy heart to this Parable which I thy Elder Brother Yehshua, send unto ye, for the purpose of learning from thy own contemplations. Seek within thy own writings as given Me to carry for ye to the Father Creators.

See the understandings that I shalt lay before ye.....and hold up the questions from Mine Peacemaker Army --- Lifeline----and in kind .....hold up thine own responses.

created by Him.

### Ishvara

I give unto ye, with a special love, this holy document, Mine brother George to keep safe and entrust for all time given ye on Earth.....and to hold it as a window, through which ye may see the breadth and width of man's yearning for wealth and the manner in which power for men is given.....but by man to man....for but "an hour in eternity".

Lay up these knowledges and settle them in thy soul.....and remember well the lessons that I Yehshua have given therein.....for again yea verily, I thy elder brother Yehshua, say unto ye Mine brother George, lo the trespassers who shalt come before ye, claiming wisdom in the Name of their nations, countrymen and liege.....lo, the claimers who shalt come forward and respond with false modesty.....and lo, to the beckoners who would call out their own companions to look upon Angel I and Michael I as "their purse of gold".

Keep holy this covenant then with Mine Heavenly Father....and always, Mine brother George.....contemplate thy inner searchings.....and see before spoilage within....the cleanness of thy own soul.....and of thy own heart and this Truth I have given ye,,,,,as I call out to thee as Mine brother.

Mine love abides with ye.....Mine Peace remains always near ye

I love thee so.

I, thy elder brother Yehshua

Omega\*

time ending- 12:48am 27th of May 1986 AD

recorder-petra d.

time beginning- 10:40 pm

DIVINE ORDER further alerts Man, to all facets of the WHOLE TRUTH given him for the purpose of carrying on a God work of "co-creation" AND IN NO MANNER, is any portion of Mankind given all knowledges of that One Truth....rather the Truth is portionalized for Man's understanding...thus validating our Lord Christ Jesus's spoken words on Earth....

"Be like children unto Mine Father"

It is those persons, Mr Meek, who desire to place self or cause or purpose before the spiritual focus of any work.....and so be it....when by nature of the human species, Man becomes frustrated, confused or irreconciled with himself, by way of seeking human understanding and ATTEMPTING TO SEPARATE the spiritual fulcrum...as if it were but a dangling limb, to be picked up in Sunday Worship, alone.

#### HUMAN TOPIC

"The fact that we each felt we were being overwhelmed by a flow of transmissions on a variety of matters. As a consequence, we naturally had feelings of guilt that we could not take sufficient time from our pressing

However, in order to succeed in this blessed task those of you definitively assigned to the direct mechanical building modifications and refinements of those equipments previously utilized during the Metascience - Spiricom scientific investigations and experimentations.....please better your own judgments and come to the self-realizations that this particular manner of bringing to completion a highly sophisticated electronic system of advanced communication is quite unlike your previous interests and avocations with the detectible former lines of personal investigation leading you to discover the scientific feasibility of actual electrical contact with one Dr. Jeffrey Mueller.

Not only is there great scientific gains to be made in the completion of bringing to an operative state Angel I and Michael I, wherein along the way and in the final analysis by your own peers a joy will arise in the Scientific community being assured of various factors and elements that occur with regularity, even in the ethers.

Much more importantly however, is the spiritual values associated with this entire work and the manner in which our Divine Lord Christ Jesus has allayed many of your fears and trepidations assisting each of you to resolve within your own hearts and souls the main purposes of Project Saint Peter and how Man himself shall indeed share in the overall responsibilities of forming up among his own Nations and Countries authorized representatives to take and accept correspondence from we the Illumined souls of Paradise and in time the authorized emissaries of the Advanced Civilized Nations of Paradise.

Back now to the matter in which our Illumined Science 7 Team has continuously modified our own lines or communicated modes with your Team.

Our newest contribution to clarity, if you will, may be seen in the subject matter of our beloved Albert's direct telephonic communication with you Mr. Heckmann, occurring on 11 July 1986 AD.

Dear George,

Please send your thank yous  
for this Lab Class  
transcript of Lab Class #5  
to Molly, Lori and Ronda.

This is your personal copy.

To reduce duplication of  
efforts and in keeping with  
Lifeline priorities and your  
priorities at this time Erl,  
Hans and Jim do not have a  
copy of this typed transcript.

*Lme*  
*PA*



*Green Trash*